

FREE!

Arts and Leisure . . . 29-43  
Calendar of events . . . 39  
Church directory . . . 27  
Classified . . . 44-46  
Crossword Puzzle . . . 30  
Jazz Tides . . . 43  
Letters to the editor . . . 2  
Obituaries . . . 26  
On Stage . . . 37  
Remember When . . . 11



# The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 28

BULK RATE  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
CARMEL, CA  
Permit No. 149

July 27, 1989

## Fire rips through Hitchcock Canyon area again

By DAVID LELAND

STILL REELING from a fire earlier this month, four weary Hitchcock Canyon families returned to their homes late Tuesday night after firefighters contained a 100-acre brushfire.

The blaze, which authorities are blaming on an illegal campfire in the Robles Del Rio area

*'We're so bloody grateful for the people who fought the fire. I don't know how they stopped it. I'm awed. There are no words.'*

— Grace Darcy

of Carmel Valley, came within 50 feet of Grace Darcy's cabin, which she shares with Paula Wainwright.

"I couldn't believe that lightning could strike again so quickly," said Darcy, the morning after the July 25 fire, referring to a brushfire that took place near her home on July 10.

Fire investigators are interviewing several suspects who may have started this week's illegal campfire just inside Garland Park, about a half-mile from entertainer Merv Griffin's estate, according to Carmel Valley Fire Chief Robert Heald.

The fire, which broke out at 12:38 p.m., was contained by 11 p.m., according to California Department of Forestry Fire Capt. Walt Chacon.

Four homeowners were evacuated during the fire and seven others advised of the danger, according to Chacon.

No dollar amount to fight the fire had been determined at press time.

CDF committed four helicopters, eight fire engines, four bulldozers and 14 fire crews, Chacon said.

At the height of the fire, 422 firefighters from CDF were involved, as well as men and equipment from peninsula cities, Carmel, Carmel Valley, Mid-Valley, Salinas Rural and Cachagua Volunteer Fire Department.

Firefighters used chainsaws to clear brush

away from homes in Hitchcock Canyon as gusting winds fanned the blaze.

It appeared that at least one home, owned by Arthur and Beatrice Warga, would be lost, as the fire worked its way down the ravine.

Earlier that day Louis Warga of Stonepine had evacuated his parents' parakeet and two dogs from the small cabin. He attempted to move their mobile home but firefighters had blocked the dirt road from their cabin.

Bright orange flame retardant and large containers of water dropped from eight helicopters and eight air tankers, however, stopped the blaze before it reached any structures.

"We look like the Texas Chain Saw Massacre here," said Darcy, examining her property, which was covered with fire retardant the morning after the fire. "Everything's covered with red."

Grace praised the swift mobilization and heroics of the firefighters.

"We're so bloody grateful for the people who fought the fire," she said. "I don't know how they stopped it. I'm awed. There are no words."

She added that, during the night, she watched firefighters, using only the light provided by lamps on their helmets, put out spot fires on the slope behind her cabin.

"It was so comforting," she said. "It was nice knowing that somebody was there watching for that spark that might get away."

HITCHCOCK CANYON is known by firefighters as one of the most dangerous areas in the county because of its steep terrain, one-lane bridges and inaccessible water supply.

With that in mind, canyon residents will meet with firefighters this Saturday morning to discuss fire protection and what they can do to improve their homes to alleviate fire hazard.

Also to be discussed is the possibility of two-laning the dirt roads leading into the bowels of the canyon.

And while that concept may be gathering support from some canyonites, at least one resident disputes that idea.

"It doesn't make sense because of the single-lane bridges," said Marvin Pylate, a



AS SPOT fires broke out in Hitchcock Canyon this week, firefighters tried to stay one

step ahead of the flames by clearing brush.

as far as protecting his small home.

On site is a 1,000-gallon water tank, eight sprinklers mounted on the roof, a CDF-type tank sprayer, 2½-inch high pressure hoses, fire nozzles and high-pressure pumbers.

## Round two fought in court on transient rental law

By NANCY HILLS

THE CITY of Carmel and opponents of the city's transient rental ordinance fought round two in court last week.

On Friday, July 21 in Monterey County Superior Court in Monterey, Carmel City Attorney Don Freeman argued against and attorney Anthony Lombardo for imposition of an injunction that would suspend enforcement of the controversial ordinance. The ordinance prohibits rentals of single-family homes in the residential district for less than 30 days.

The law bases that ban on labeling such rentals as a commercial use in the residential district.

According to Carmel Planning Director Diane White, transient rental homes make up about 12 percent of Carmel's housing stock.

The real test of the ordinance's legality will come when and if the opponents file a lawsuit that actually challenges the validity of the law. That action is expected later this year.

"This case is not only important for Carmel, but for Pacific Grove, Monterey, Salinas, the residents of California and the United States," Freeman told the judge during the injunction hearing Friday.

If the court denies the city has the right to impose such an ordinance, it will have an impact on zoning laws throughout the state. If it goes all the way to the U.S. Supreme Court, it will have an impact on the entire country.

"This is a significant case," Judge Robert

M. Hinrichs said in agreement after he listened to the arguments. Hinrichs said he would hand down a decision on the injunction after he reviews the case file.

The injunction, labeled "Ewing, et al versus the city of Carmel," was first scheduled for Judge William Wunderlich's court, but was changed at the last minute to Hinrich's because Wunderlich was about to go on vacation. Ewing, a resident of Orinda, is the owner of a second home in Carmel.

The ordinance generated more mail to city hall, both for and against, than almost any other recent issue. Most of the letters in favor

*'Hopefully at some point the city will sit down with us and discuss a resolution to the problem.'*

— Anthony Lombardo

of the ordinance came from residents while most opposed came from owners of second homes in Carmel that are rented on a short-term basis.

Lombardo, representing about 60 second-home owners and three realty firms, maintained that the law was unconstitutional and would lead to violations of property owner's privacy.

"What this law is really saying is that 'We don't like the people who use these houses on

Continued on page 4

## BATES



"I used to have long hair and a bandido and then I married a Republican."

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

### Rude behavior

#### Dear Editor:

I attended the Carmel City Council meeting July 12th, and have been disturbed since by what I perceived as rude and graceless behavior by the mayor.

An appeal for reconsideration of a lot split, which had been rejected by the planning commission, was on the agenda.

It was obvious from the beginning that there was little chance of the council voting to override that decision.

The attorney for the appellants made all his arguments, one of which dealt with the potential fire hazard in the canyon. His position was questionable, debatable, but certainly not "ridiculous" as the mayor chose to categorize it as she proceeded to belittle the position Mr. Hubbard had taken on behalf of his clients.

What disturbs me is this. All citizens and their representatives must be treated with courtesy when they step before that microphone. That means that they be given every opportunity to feel at ease and secure in their right to be heard.

We elect our city council. They represent us. They are not appointed or anointed. Ridicule on their part is totally inappropriate and threatens the democratic process.

I strongly suggest that Mayor Grace write a public apology to Mr. Hubbard and to the citizens she has been chosen to represent.

William H. Pentony  
Carmel

### Something's wrong

#### Dear Editor:

I have seen a number of people trip and fall here and elsewhere during my lifetime, but I have never failed to stop and make sure the person is all right. It's the only decent thing to do and I do care about my fellow human beings. Not everyone shares my view, I guess.

The other day I turned my ankle on a busy street here in Carmel. The fall threw me right out into traffic. A car in back of me slowed and swerved to miss running over my shoulders and head. Thanks for that at least. I hurt like heck as I crashed to the ground. The car just kept going and never came back.

The person could have at least turned at the corner and circled around the block and yelled "are you OK?" Something at least showing that they were glad I was alive.

Thankfully I was able to get up, though shaken, scraped, bleeding and somewhat



## MAYOR'S REPORT

By Jean Grace

### Freeway alternative

#### DEAR FRIENDS:

I thought you might be interested in the city's official position and recent conversations regarding Hatton Canyon road. I still think that this road should lie gently on the canyon land. This is a copy of our recent letter to the District Director of Transportation:

Mr. Tom Pollock  
District Director of Transportation  
Department of Transportation  
State of California

Dear Tom:

To review the substance of our phone conversation of the other day, I am writing to officially inform you that at its regular meeting on 11 July, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea unanimously requested the California Department of Transportation to initiate a comprehensive analysis of the loop/split-route for the Hatton Canyon Freeway.

Such an analysis should contain a supplemental environmental assessment of the impacts of that alternative. The Council's discussion and action included a request that the Cal Trans analysis address the feasibility of a viaduct and/or tunnels for the loop/split-route alternative for the Hatton Canyon thoroughfare.

The City Council's request is consistent with its decision of October 1988 when it found the proposed Cal Trans design not in

conformity with the City's adopted General Plan.

I want to heartily reconfirm that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea continues to support a project through Hatton Canyon, albeit one that is less environmentally damaging than the "preferred alternative." I cannot stress enough the need for Cal Trans to put aside the "preferred alternative" and seek common ground with the citizenry of the greater Carmel area. To continue to push ahead will most possibly produce only one alternative, litigation, and the needless expenditure of public funds by the State of California defending a project which is unacceptable to the inhabitants of this area.

It is the City Council's consensus that the split-route may provide a middle ground for most of those interested in this project and I strongly urge you to authorize and initiate a serious, comprehensive evaluation of the loop/split-route alternative, including its environmental impacts, as soon as possible.

If you have any questions regarding the City Council's decision of 11 July, please contact either the City Administrator Doug Schmitz, or me.

Sincerely yours,

*Jean Grace*  
Jean Grace  
Mayor

angry at the uncaring people and, there were several, that never stopped.

Something is wrong somewhere.

Susan Ashley  
Carmel

### Ambitious endeavor

#### Dear Editor:

In the *Pine Cone*'s theater review column July 20, reviewer James P. Kinney states that GroveMont "has decided...to determine if dinner theater — after the demise of the Studio Theatre Restaurant a few years ago — can make a comeback on the Monterey Peninsula..."

Mr. Kinney should be apprised that the Studio Theatre Restaurant, a much-beloved and very well-attended Carmel institution, was closed by my husband and myself two-and-a-half years ago, by our choice. Our reasons were the same as those described in the *Pine Cone*'s July 20th cover story on Fortier's closing.

Like Fortier's, we couldn't pay the rent increase and also run a healthy, quality business. Our loyal former customers still ask us why Carmel doesn't have a dinner theater anymore.

The Studio Theatre Restaurant was America's oldest dinner theater, having been founded in 1958 by talented locals Royden Martin and Betty Hackett. We always operated in the black. We didn't "demise," the high rents in Carmel did that for us. The Studio's closing was Carmel's loss, far more than Dick's and mine.

Good luck to GroveMont in its new endeavor. Dinner theater is always in style. Enjoy it. Support it. But don't ever let

GroveMont move to Carmel. Carmel doesn't deserve all that love, hard work and devotion.

Elizabeth Barratt  
Carmel

### Straightening record

#### Dear Editor:

Last week the *Pine Cone* issued a statement regarding Mrs. M's Fudge, and the reasons why she had moved from the Jordan Center.

The simple reason was delinquency in rent payments, along with many months of back charges that were not paid.

Moreover, Mr. and Mrs. Jordan are not absentee landlords, they own a home in Pebble Beach, where they spend a great deal of time — they also have full management of the center.

My thanks to the *Pine Cone* for setting the record straight.

Yvonne Campbell  
Service Manager  
Jordan Center  
Carmel

### WANTED:

Letters to the Editor  
in the *Pine Cone*  
P.O. Box G-1  
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher  
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor  
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor  
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers  
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorta  
Joe Guzaitis, John Detro, Ray Mungo,  
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron ..... Contributing Writers  
Margy Neswitz ..... Society Editor  
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant  
Dari Blodgett,  
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill ..... Advertising  
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor  
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting  
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake ..... Production  
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design  
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor  
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor  
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist  
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation  
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

## The Carmel Pine Cone

### and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

1989

Vol. 75, No. 30  
July 27, 1989



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.

Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921

Fax (408) 624-8076

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

# Linda Perkins' friends to celebrate her life

By MAC McDONALD

LINDA PERKINS celebrated life every day she lived it.

That's why her many friends will gather Friday evening on Carmel Beach for what

*'We all march to the beat of a different drummer — that's why we're all friends. But Linda's drummer was a couple of beats ahead of ours.'*

they're calling a "celebration of life" in her memory. Friends and family say they plan to bring balloons, plastic flowers, decorated cakes and other food and beverages to the

celebration. They'll read poetry and swap anecdotes about the energetic woman many of them have referred to as a "real Carmel character."

"Definitely don't call it a memorial service," one close friend said as several of her friends gathered at *Pine Cone* offices Monday to recount their experiences and discuss their feelings. "This is going to be a real Perkins event."

*(The women asked that their names not be used in this story. "We're all just 'family'" one said.)*

Linda Perkins, 46, had her life snatched away from her in a brief and violent episode in the driveway of her home in the early morning hours of Friday, July 21. Monterey County Sheriff's Office so far has precious little to go on (see related story), but her many friends and acquaintances are buoyed by the rich and often humorous legacy she left behind.

"She was a Carmel character, such a Carmelite," said one friend. "Whether it was

the Halloween parade or the beach walkway celebration or the Abalone Club, she was there."

She was "there" for other reasons too. "I could call her if I was stuck in San Francisco Airport and say 'I can't get there,' and she would pick up my daughter," said another friend. "It was Linda I called."

"I always told my children, if there was ever an emergency, call Linda," one woman added. "She could just jump in and take over."

"Who am I going to put down for an emergency number now?" she ruminated.

Her friends, still trying to get over the shock after only two days, characterized her as gregarious and boisterous, a hard worker and dedicated friend, bold and flamboyant, a collector and eccentric, a lover of parties and spontaneity, willing to do anything for her friends and their children at the drop of a hat.

"One of our friends said it best the other day," one woman recalled. "We all march to the beat of a different drummer — that's why we're all friends. But Linda's drummer was a couple of beats ahead of ours."

Born Jan. 15, 1943 in Ardmore, Penn., Linda Troncelliti Perkins moved to Carmel more than 16 years ago. She was separated from her husband, Arthur Jeffrey Perkins, a professor at Naval Postgraduate School, in 1978 and divorced in 1982. The couple had two children during their marriage, Jeff, 18, and Wendy, 13. She is also survived by her parents, Francis and Josephine Troncelliti and a sister, Dee Kresnick.

She was actively involved in the community, joining Clint Eastwood's mayoral campaign in 1985, she was a member of the Abalone Club, volunteered work at several Carmel area schools, and helped with the Rape Crisis Center and Junior League of Monterey County.

Earlier this week deputies searched the Toro Park home of Perkins' former husband, Arthur Jeffery Perkins, who is a professor at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

"No items of obvious evidentiary nature" were discovered at the home, Smith said. He described the search as routine.

The couple was separated in 1978 and their divorce finalized in February 1982.

While leaning toward a suspect who knew Perkins, Smith said "we haven't ruled out" the possibility that the killing was a random act done by a stranger.

"We need a break," he said. "If you don't get a break in these cases relatively soon, you're in pretty deep trouble."

Perkins' friends are conducting a "celebration of life" for her at 6 p.m. Friday, July 28 at Carmel Beach at the foot of Eighth Avenue.

Still a Philadelphian at heart she once put on her own version of the annual Philadelphia Mummers parade and party at Carmel Beach from 1979 to '81. In fact one year, her friends said, more than 200 people showed up for the event, including a reporter for the *Philadelphia Inquirer*.

Friends say she sometimes showed a brusque almost curt side of her, but that was part of her personality.

"She was a strong person; she had strong beliefs," one friend recounted. "She had a lot of idiosyncrasies, but if you didn't know her, you didn't get the warmth and depth behind it — the caring and the love."

"That's who she was for her friends."



LINDA PERKINS, who close friends in Carmel characterized as a "real Carmel character," a dedicated friend and community-minded volunteer.

another added. "She was just a loving, caring person."

The women said they all had so many stories and anecdotes to tell about her that at one point several months ago, they planned to get together and put all their recollections in book form. "We can just hear her voice and feel her energy (in the book)."

The "celebration of life" is set for 6 p.m. Friday, July 28 at Carmel Beach at the foot of Eighth Avenue. Participants are asked to wear pastels and bright colors instead of black; some women said they'd be wearing their "tackiest earrings" in memory of Perkins, who was found of loud earrings and handbags.

"We have to be tuned to the legacy she left us instead of the loss," one friend explained.

For more information on the event contact Phyllis Lewis at 624-5796. A scholarship fund has also been set up in Linda Perkins' name at Carmel branch of First Interstate Bank. \*

## No leads yet in woman's murder

By DAVID LELAND

SHERIFF'S INVESTIGATORS say they are still searching for a motive in the killing of a Mission Fields woman last week.

Deputies found Linda Perkins, 46, lying in the driveway of her home at 3463 Fisher Place last Friday, July 21. She had been bludgeoned to death.

"Whoever killed her had an awful lot of pent-up hatred due to the severity of her injuries," said Sgt. Jim Smith, Monterey County Sheriff's Department investigator.

Perkins died of severe head injuries from a "blunt" object, Smith said.

An aluminum baseball bat covered with blood found near the scene of the crime may be the murder weapon, but tests have not been completed that would match that blood with Perkins', Smith said.

Smith added that Perkins' "injuries are consistent" with those that could have been inflicted with a baseball bat.

Smith said four deputies have been interviewing suspects and canvassing the Mission Fields neighborhood in an effort to find any witnesses to the crime that occurred sometime

between 8 and 8:30 a.m.

They have also been searching for suspicious cars or people who may have been in the neighborhood at the time of the killing.

Sheriff's investigators have interviewed 50 people in connection with the homicide, and have narrowed that list down to "a few," Smith said.

Earlier this week deputies searched the Toro Park home of Perkins' former husband, Arthur Jeffery Perkins, who is a professor at the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

"No items of obvious evidentiary nature" were discovered at the home, Smith said. He described the search as routine.

The couple was separated in 1978 and their divorce finalized in February 1982.

While leaning toward a suspect who knew Perkins, Smith said "we haven't ruled out" the possibility that the killing was a random act done by a stranger.

"We need a break," he said. "If you don't get a break in these cases relatively soon, you're in pretty deep trouble."

Perkins' friends are conducting a "celebration of life" for her at 6 p.m. Friday, July 28 at Carmel Beach at the foot of Eighth Avenue.

Friends say she sometimes showed a brusque almost curt side of her, but that was part of her personality.

"She was a strong person; she had strong beliefs," one friend recounted. "She had a lot of idiosyncrasies, but if you didn't know her, you didn't get the warmth and depth behind it — the caring and the love."

"That's who she was for her friends."

## Fate of Carmel's free ambulance service up in the air

By NANCY HILLS

AS THE county is deciding where Measure A funds for paramedic programs will go, the fate of "free" ambulance service for Carmel, Carmel Valley and Big Sur remains unclear.

Three of the four free ambulances that serve those areas are owned and maintained by the local chapter of the American Red Cross. Mid-Valley Fire Department owns and operates its ambulance.

The Red Cross board is meeting today (Thursday, July 27), to discuss and possibly settle the issue of whether or not it wants to stay in the emergency ambulance "business."

If they decide "yes," negotiations begin on how the existing program will integrate into a countywide paramedic service now under development.

The Red Cross is under the gun to make a decision. Every other area of the county has submitted their plans for money raised for paramedic services.

"Right now, I wouldn't even want to guess which way it will go," said Red Cross board chairwoman Phyllis Crockett. "The bottom line is (what happens) would have to be better for the people."

Currently, the Carmel, Carmel Valley and Big Sur areas are served by emergency medical technicians (EMTs), who have 100 hours of training versus the paramedic's more intense 1,000 hours.

On the surface, there would appear to be no conflict between continuing use of the am-

bulances without charging the patient and adding a paramedic program.

But it is a question of money and how it is distributed.

Beyond the Red Cross board's considerations, the question for the areas outside of the "free" ambulance zone is why should precious county funds go toward a paramedic program where the users get a free ride?

But calling it "free" is a misnomer to many people knowledgeable about the ambulances because the people in Carmel, Carmel Valley and Big Sur raise the majority of the funds for the vehicles.

"The repairs and upgrading are the result of people who raise the money for it," Crockett said.

The ambulance is "free" to the individuals who have a medical emergency and need the services of the vehicle.

Additionally, the EMTs who operate the ambulances are provided either by the fire department in Carmel-by-the-Sea and Carmel Valley or by the all-volunteer Big Sur Rescue Squad.

One Red Cross ambulance is housed at the Carmel-by-the-Sea fire station and one at Carmel Valley fire station in Carmel Valley Village. The third is stationed in Big Sur.

The latter is tended by the rescue team, which is not affiliated with the Big Sur Volunteer Fire Department, explained Big Sur volunteer Kirk Gafill.

The city of Carmel and Carmel Valley have partial volunteer fire departments.

Mid-Carmel Valley is a separate fire department from Carmel Valley and owns its

own ambulance, also a "free" vehicle.

The ambulances are used only for emergency calls. Private companies provide for other non-emergency ambulance transportation needs.

In all other parts of the county, an ambulance costs a base rate for each call of \$253 plus mileage and special supplies.

In areas such as Big Sur, where the ambulance is the only medical emergency vehicle for miles, raising funds to maintain it is very important.

"The local community really involves itself in fund-raising," Gafill said.

If Big Sur loses its Red Cross ambulance, he added, there will be a "real degradation in service."

"We'll go back to pre-1959 levels of service," he said. The Red Cross installed the ambulance in Big Sur in 1959.

THE NO-CHARGE ambulance debate began before last November, when Measure A was proposed.

Measure A was an advisory ballot measure to determine if Monterey County residents wished to establish a countywide paramedic service area and assess each "living unit" up to \$12 to raise the funds.

In November, it was approved with almost 70 percent of the voters casting their ballots in favor of the plan.

Measure A raises a little more than \$1 million per year for the advanced life system.

Approximately \$500,000 is designated for centralized training, equipment, communica-

tions and administration. That, however, will not be distributed to cities and unincorporated sections of the county for their own use.

Since the election, hours of discussion and negotiations have taken place to decide how to divide the remaining \$500,000 in funds for paramedic programs throughout the county.

To facilitate the decision-making process on how to distribute the \$500,000, the Monterey County Board of Supervisors divided the county into four subareas, each with a regional council.

"Each regional council must submit a plan of how they would set up a paramedic program, including everything: staffing, funding, everything," explained Carmel Fire Chief Bill Hill.

Carmel is a part of the Carmel, Carmel Valley (including mid-Carmel Valley), and Big Sur subarea, and those diverse areas must devise a plan to adequately provide service for all the people living, working and traveling through it.

"The county has formed regional councils that are charged with submitting a plan for their areas that will provide the best and most practical emergency medical system service," Hill's report to the Carmel City Council read.

What the regional council here proposes will be dependent on the Carmel Red Cross board's decision.

THE PROBLEM is too much area and too little money.

# City fights round two in court on transient rentals

Continued from page 1

a short-term basis; we don't like them because they can't afford to buy a house in Carmel," he said at the conclusion of his arguments.

Most of his clients used short-term rentals to offset expenses of the home and many planned to move to the home when they retire, he said.

Bruce Britton of San Carlos Agency, one of the three real estate firms backing the legal action, has stated that they believe it is the

**'This is very important case for the residents of the city of Carmel. The court has it under submission.'**

— Don Freeman

overnight and less-than-a-week rentals that cause the most disruption in the residential district.

San Carlos Agency, Carmel Realty and Vintage Property Management, the three real estate agencies listed in the lawsuit, arrange weekly-or-longer rentals and manage properties.

Britton said they probably would take no legal action against a law that prohibits rentals of that short of time.

Lombardo represented the same group in February of this year when they filed for a contempt of court citation against the city. That legal action stated that the 1989 ordinance was the same as one overturned by the court in 1981. That ordinance also prohibited rentals for less than 30 days, but just prohibited transient rentals rather than basing the ban on it being a commercial use.

The court had imposed a permanent injunction against enforcement of the 1981 ordinance that year. The city did not appeal the decision.

In February, Judge John Phillips ruled against the contempt citation, stating that the

new ordinance did not violate the injunction imposed eight years ago because the 1989 ordinance was sufficiently different from the 1981 law.

Phillips said from the bench that he was not ruling on the constitutionality of the law.

**LOMBARDO'S ARGUMENTS** for an injunction against the ordinance revolved around the 1981 decision of the court on the previous ordinance, enforcement of the new law and what he found were violations of private property rights and the right to privacy.

The ordinance prohibits rental of homes for less than 30 days, but allows people to lend their home without "remuneration" to friends, relatives or anyone else the homeowner wishes, Lombardo said.

It will be impossible for the city to know which visitor is renting and which was lent the house by the owner, Lombardo said.

"The Carmel police will have to come to the house and ask them why they are there," he told the judge. "(The people in the house) will have to justify their existence. The only way to avoid that is for them to call ahead and tell the police who will be staying in their home."

"At the Carmel City Council hearing about the ordinance, several people testified that they were in the practice of writing down license plate numbers and noting when people come and go from homes in the neighborhood," Lombardo said. "The only way to enforce this ordinance is when one of these 'community guardians' feels someone does not belong in the neighborhood and calls the police department."

Additionally, the ordinance is an unconstitutional infringement of the right to property and freedom of association.

Lombardo maintained that the city's position that this was just a zoning ordinance designed to relieve pressure on the residential community was a "charade."

Though the city claims that rentals for less than 30 days is detrimental to the community,

it has yet to present proof of harm either in the past or the present, he added.

Homes rented on a short-term basis are usually occupied less than half the year, Lombardo pointed out, and therefore add less traffic and use of municipal services, not more as the city claims.

**CITY ATTORNEY** Freeman countered Lombardo's arguments by saying that the judge in 1981 found the "purpose of the ordinance patently valid" — the preservation of the residential character of the community — though the old ordinance itself was flawed.

Freeman began quoting from the preamble of the city's zoning code which states the Carmel is primarily a residential city, but Hinrichs interrupted saying that he was aware of the statement and that it is in the city's general plan.

Freeman referred to a deposition submitted by planning director White which states that some hotels use single-family homes for their overflow and that some homes received linen and other hotel-type services.

Additionally, hotels and motels, Freeman said, are subject to inspection by the city and health department while homes used as short-term rentals escape "this type of scrutiny."

Homeowners are not prevented from renting their property for 30 days or more, he said.

"We are only regulating, not prohibiting," Freeman said, adding that a city has the right to regulate through its zoning laws.

Short-term rentals have people coming and going at all hours as the occupants change, Freeman explained.

"This could happen every night," he said. "It creates a disturbance not normally found in a residential district."

One example of the harm short-term rentals can cause, Freeman said, is that the constant movement of people in and out of homes in a neighborhood preclude maintaining a Neighborhood Watch program.

**HINRICH** QUESTIONED the definition of remuneration and asked if monthly rentals in the residential district could not be considered a commercial use.

Freeman answered that short-term rentals are characterized by advertisements for use on a vacation, can have maid and linen service and use a reservation service to procure tenants.

The legal brief filed by the city in the case states that "On the other hand, month-to-month tenancies are normally entered into with the intent to establish residency and do not involve provision of all of the above services."

Freeman also defended the use of the term "remuneration" by citing other examples in the law, one from the vehicle code and one from the criminal code, where the activity is legal until some payment is involved.

The judge assured both parties before he adjourned the court that he would carefully read the voluminous file with their arguments and then make a decision on the injunction.

When questioned after the hearing, Lombardo said he felt "the judge was able to cut right to the heart of the matter."

"Hopefully at some point the city will sit down with us and discuss a resolution to the problem," he said.

"This is very important case for the residents of the city of Carmel," was all that Freeman would say. "The court has it under submission."

## Painting crews to be out at night on Carmel streets

**LATE-NIGHT DRIVERS** in Carmel are asked to be particularly careful from 3 a.m. to dawn while driving in the city.

That's because the city Public Works Department will be painting street markings between the hours of 3 and 11 a.m. Monday through Friday through Sept. 1.

## Carmel's "more-than-just-a-Drugstore!"

Besides a helpful Pharmacy, we also have Liquor, Cold Beer & Wine, Cosmetics, Magazines, Cards & Stationery

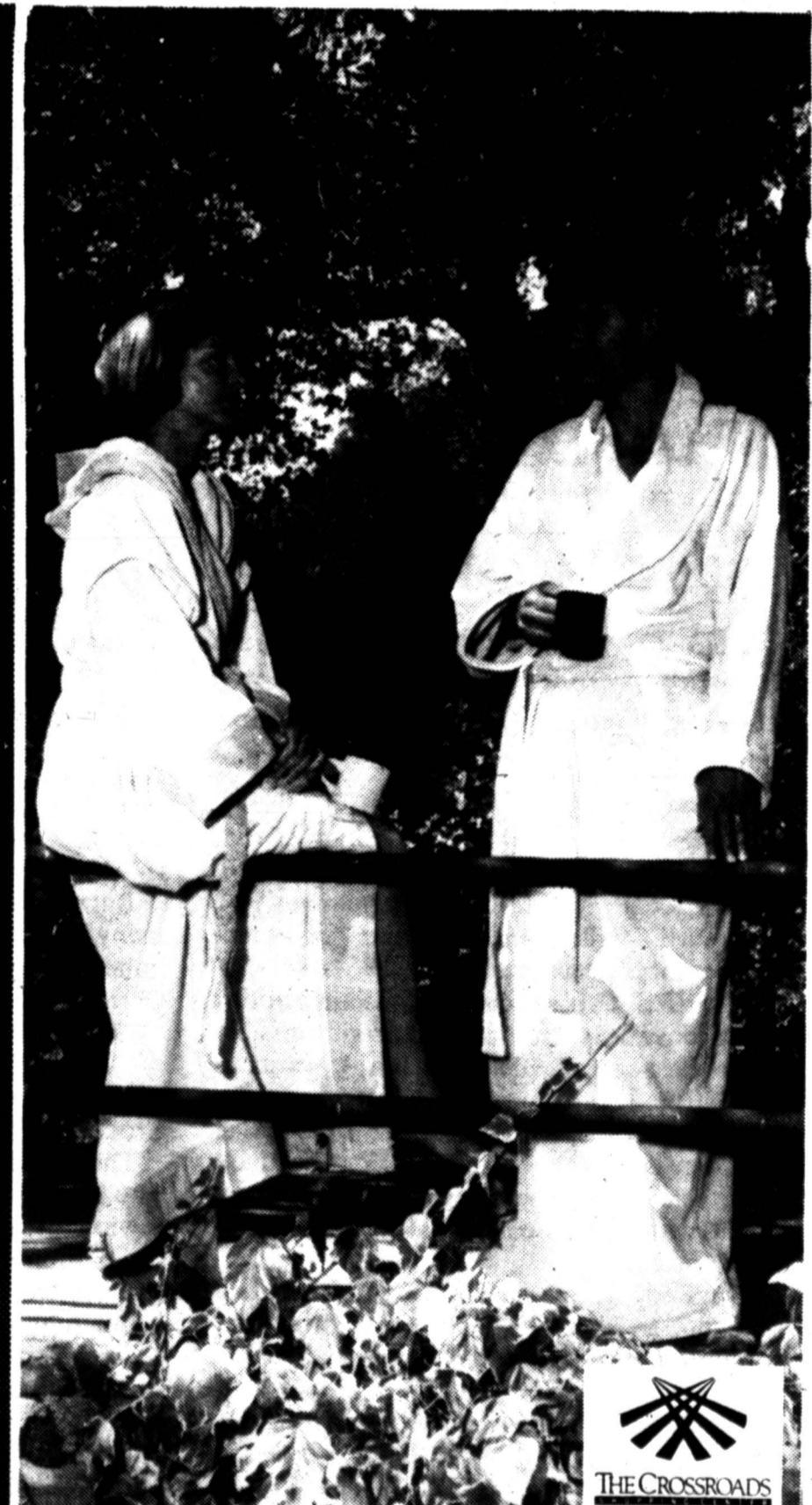
Play  
LOTTO  
Here!

**SURF'nSAND**  
YOUR  
NEIGHBORHOOD  
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

crossroads

Exquisite Terry Cloth Robes, in unbelievable colors  
For Men and Women — Sizes XS to XXXL



120 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
626-1587

# Fate of ambulance service unclear

Continued from page 3

One 24-hour paramedic position, contracted for through something like Peninsula Medics, costs \$135,000 to \$140,000 a year. That is without an ambulance or similar vehicle.

Peninsula Medics can provide the entire service, ambulance and all, but that would require the Red Cross to give up its exclusive operating license.

For an agency like the city of Carmel to hire or keep the training up on its own paramedic is even more expensive. If the paramedic works out of an ambulance, an EMT driver costs about another \$90,000 a year. (These are not salaries, but the cost of training and maintaining around-the-clock personnel.)

The \$500,000 available for paramedics is for the entire county and every area is desperately looking for financial help to maintain service.

The King City portion of the county is in particularly "desperate" straits and has requested about \$300,000 of the funds available. King City covers a large response area, 1,800 square miles and has a small revenue base. They charge for their ambulance calls.

Their operation is now on emergency funding from the county to keep the service going. And that is just one of the four subareas needing money.

The Carmel City Council voted July 11 to support continuing use of a Red Cross ambulance and ask for funds from Measure A to house a paramedic in the Carmel fire station. Carmel responds to about 1,000 calls a year, covering the mouth of the valley and Carmel Highlands as well as the city of Carmel.

The council also voted to allow staff to look into a private service if the Red Cross terminates its ambulance ownership and still asks for Measure A funds to pay for the service.

Carmel Valley and Mid-Valley fire departments have entered into an agreement to ask for Measure A funds to have a paramedic position in their area. The paramedic (more than one for a 24-hour period) would respond in his or her own vehicle while the ambulance would respond separately to the call.

Carmel Valley Fire Chief Bob Heald roughly estimated that they would need

about \$100,000 a year to offset the expense. Heald said that if the Red Cross stops supporting the ambulance, his fire department would probably hold fund-raisers to buy a vehicle.

Big Sur has the option of continuing as they have, requesting that a paramedic be stationed there or using a paramedic stationed somewhere in Carmel, the mouth of the valley or Carmel Highlands. Big Sur responds to about 140 calls a year.

If the paramedics are stationed at primarily volunteer fire departments, the question becomes whether the paramedic should operate his or her own vehicle, wait for a volunteer to arrive to man the ambulance, or hire 24-hour EMTs to be at the station.

If the Red Cross decides against continuing its ambulance program, the areas now dependent on them must decide whether they will buy, equip and maintain their own or contract with a private firm such as Peninsula Medics. Peninsula Medics would charge the patient for each call.

In areas as distant as Big Sur, that is a problem. Private companies lose substantial amounts of money when responding to such a low volume to distant areas. That is one of the problems in the King City region.

However, areas such as Carmel are sought after by private companies. There is a good volume of calls plus the close proximity of Community Hospital.

One of the objections to the no-charge ambulance service is that normally insurance companies pay the cost of ambulance service. With no-charge ambulance service, insurance companies are getting a free ride.

Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo, the city's representative in the regional negotiation along with Hill, pointed out that in insurance programs such as MediCare, ambulance coverage is optional. Also, not everyone has insurance.

In the meantime, the Red Cross board must decide if the liability problems and maintenance of an ambulance are beyond their means and whether the program fits into the paramedic service.

"We do feel paramedics are the state of the art," Crockett said.

The question is how that state of the art service and the Red Cross ambulance fit together.

**LOADS OF BARGAINS**  
**SALE BOOKS**  
**50%-90% OFF**  
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK  
**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION  
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

**—PLUS—**

Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

**(408) 625-2550**

## Preliminary Agenda

### CITY COUNCIL

#### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

#### THE REGULAR MEETING

1 AUGUST 1989

3:00 p.m. CLOSED SESSION

4:00 p.m. OPEN SESSION

(City Hall Council Chambers)

No agenda item will be considered after 9:00 p.m. unless approved by a majority vote of the City Council. Any agenda items not considered at the Regular Meeting will be continued to a future date as determined by the City Council.

#### I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 p.m.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 549956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representatives.

#### OPEN SESSION

4:00 p.m.

#### II. ROLL CALL (4:00 p.m.)

#### III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

#### IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of a Five-year Service Award to Machael Calhoun, Police Officer.  
V. ANNOUNCEMENTS FROM CLOSED SESSION AND FROM CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS

#### VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

- A. Approve the City Council minutes of 10 and 11 July 1989.
- B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of June 1989
- C. Receive correspondence from Members of the Board of Supervisors in regard to Monterey Peninsula traffic problems; adopt Resolution No. 89-90 granting a request of AMBAG for \$1556 for monitoring regional traffic and authorize staff to respond to the Board of Supervisors.
- D. Adopt Resolution No. 89-93 transferring the unanticipated revenues to Special and Restricted Funds
- E. Adopt Resolution No. 89-94 awarding the bid for the renovation of Room 14 (Sunset Center)
- F. Schedule 19 September, 4:00 p.m., City Hall Council Chambers, for a study session to review road/street projects
- G. Adopt Resolution No. 89-95 awarding the bid for a four-wheel drive all-terrain vehicle and disposal of a Volkswagen Dune Buggy (Department of Forest and Beach)
- H. Adopt Resolution No. 89-91 entering into an Agreement with the City of Monterey for Jail Services
- I. Authorize re-establishment of the City Hall Council Chambers as the meeting place for City Council meetings
- J. Adopt Resolution No. 89-97 entering into a contract with the SPCA for animal protection services
- K. Receive staff report on a comprehensive public signing program for the Commercial District and authorize Council Member Fischer to work with the staff for implementation of the program
- L. Receive memorandum from the Mayor in regard to the appointment of a Mayor's Ad Hoc Committee on recycling

#### VII. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying a lot line adjustment to create two building sites on property located on the west side of Camino Real between 7th and 8th Avenues, Block N, all Lot 5; S 30' of Lot 3; N 1/2 of Lot 7. The appellant is James Heisinger, Jr. on behalf of Richard and Jane Peterson. (THIS ITEM WILL BE CONTINUED TO THE 5 SEPTEMBER 1989 MEETING AT THE REQUEST OF THE APPELLANT)

#### VIII. ORDINANCES

- A. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-26 amending Title Twelve, Section 12.08.110 of the Municipal Code to require that the City be named as an additional insured on owner's liability insurance prior to issuance of a Hold Harmless/Encroachment Permit (1st reading)
- B. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-23 amending Section 5.28.010 of the Municipal Code regarding filming on public property (2nd reading)
- C. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-24 adopting the 1988 Uniform Fire Code (2nd reading)
- D. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-25 amending Section 6.08.030 of the Municipal Code requiring that dogs shall be on a leash when on Scenic Road from the east side of said road to the base of the bluff embankment between Eighth Avenue and the south City limits (2nd reading)
- E. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-22 adopting a zone change to exclude the easterly portions of Lots 4 and 5, Block A-2, from the R-1-B Zoning District. The property is owned by Russel Gallaway and is located on the w/s of San Antonio between 9th and 10th Avenues. (2nd reading)
- F. Consideration of Ordinance No. 89-19 amending Title 17 of the Municipal Code to update the lists and standards for approval of allowed uses in the commercial area to reflect changes in the current edition of the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) Manual and to implement the General Plan (2nd reading)

#### IX. APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to three minutes.

#### X. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

- A. Consideration of appointment of Mayor Pro Tempore
- B. Consideration of appointment to fill an unscheduled vacancy on the Community and Cultural Commission
- C. Consideration of alternatives for the coordination of City Council/Board/Commissions
- D. Receive report from the City Forester and provide policy direction in regard to fire pits at Del Mar and Ocean Avenue

#### XI. RESOLUTIONS

- A. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-86 adopting the Traffic Committee's recommendation for the distribution of green zones in the commercial districts
- B. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-89 establishing timed zones for certain parking stalls on Junipero
- C. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-96 adopting the recommendation of the Traffic Committee to install a stop sign at Santa Lucia at Carmelo to control east and westbound traffic
- D. Consideration of Resolution No. 89-92 establishing a policy for temporary street closures.

#### XII. CONSENT CALENDAR (PULLED ITEMS)

#### XIII. ADJOURNMENT

The next meetings of the City Council will be:

Regular Meeting

5 September 1989

3:00 p.m. (Closed Session)

4:00 p.m. (Open Session, Carpenter Hall,

Sunset Center)

## INVENTORY SALE

SPRING & SUMMER

**SLEEPWEAR  
50% OFF**

ALSO  
TAKE AN ADDITIONAL  
20% OFF

ON  
SALE ITEMS

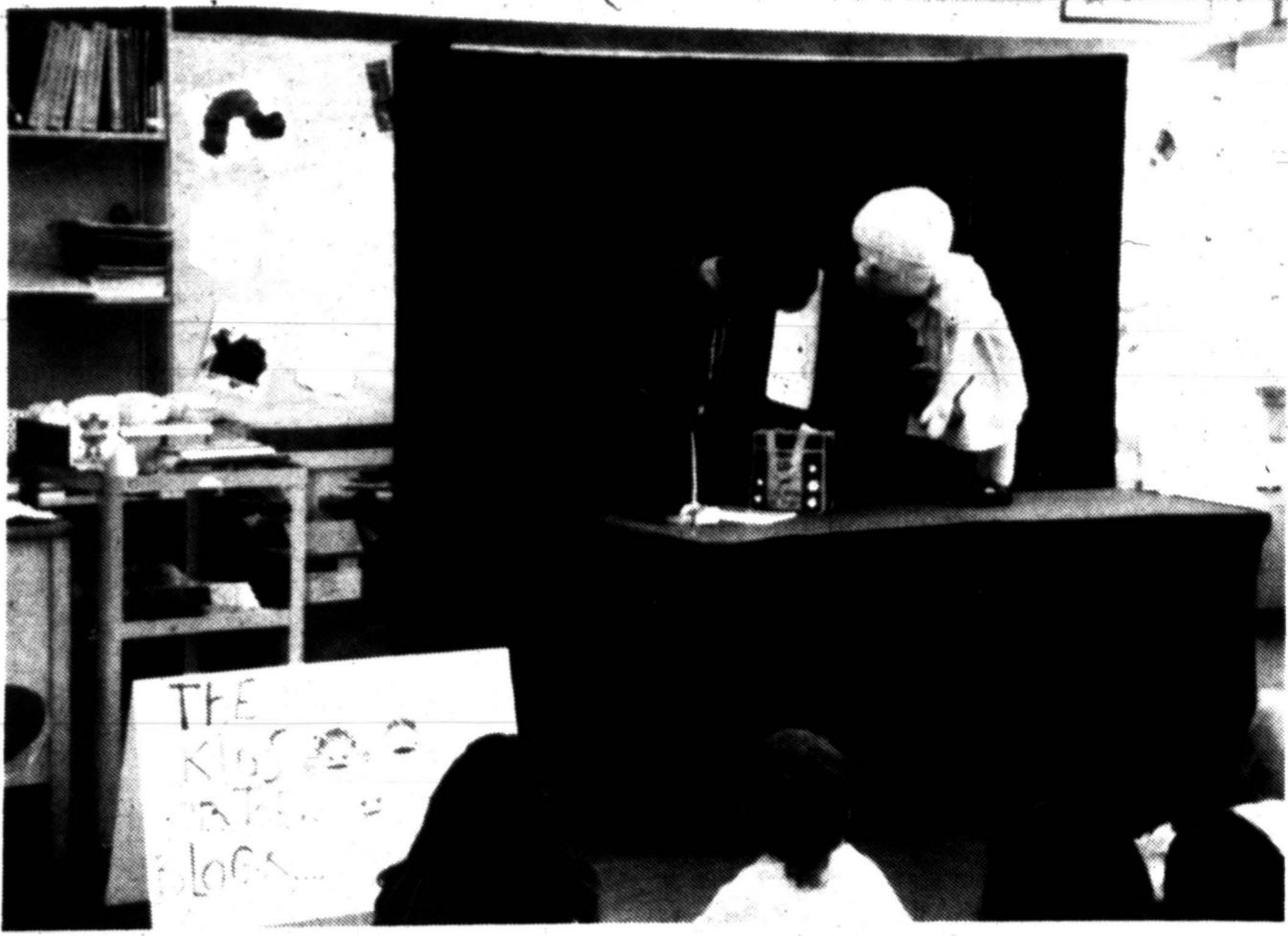
DRESSES, SPORTSWEAR  
AND ACCESSORIES.

Valid July 27th through July 30th.

*Lang*



• Carmel: Ocean Ave. & Dolores, (408)624-7472



THE KIDS on the Block, run locally by Carmel Valley resident Regina Moritz, features puppets with disabilities such as Cindy Talbot and Paula Arnold shown during this recent performance in a local school.

## THE WOODENICKEL

Traditional, Country and Victorian Furniture,  
Gifts and Home Accessories  
A relaxed atmosphere of color coordinated settings.

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5  
Fountain at Central • Pacific Grove • 646-8050

## Target the business & community leaders!

The Carmel Pine Cone, in conjunction with the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitor's & Convention Bureau, will publish the monthly newsletter

Action...

**ACTION**  
TO BENEFIT THE COMMUNITY & BUSINESS  
Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors & Convention Bureau, established in 1908

**Country Home Care — Small Business Of The Year**

**Watson Chosen For Honors**

**Paul Watson**

**NOW...**

Your advertising message will reach through the mail 5,000 business and community leaders on the Peninsula. Your business-to-business message will be right on target to this lucrative and important market!

Call The Carmel Pine Cone at 624-0162 for ad rates & Service Directory prices.

## BUYING THE BEST

CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION  
1989 Edition — Available Now!

The all-new Carmel/Pebble Beach edition...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring local personalities such as Hank Ketcham — creator of Dennis the Menace, Doris Day and Tom Oliver — Pebble Beach Company's President. This exciting publication also focuses on fashion, jewelry, antiques, restaurants, real estate and services — the people and products that make Carmel and Pebble Beach unique. New to this edition is a catalog ordering section you'll want to keep throughout the year.

The comprehensive listing of shops, galleries and restaurants provides a service to locals and visitors alike, and the book itself makes an excellent special occasion gift. Available at local book and gift stores and at The Carmel Pine Cone office for just three dollars.

**BUYING  
THE BEST**  
CARMEL/PEBBLE BEACH EDITION  
A Shopping, Souvenir & Gift Buying Guide featuring Local Personalities  
Restaurants and Art Galleries

For additional information, call 624-3881

## These 'kids' aren't handicapped, they're accepted as 'exceptional'

By DAVID LELAND

ART IMITATES life for Carmel Valley resident Regina Moritz when she presents her *Kids on the Block*—puppet show to local school children.

The mother of 13-year-old Bobby, born with Down's Syndrome, Moritz knows firsthand how difficult it can be for students to accept "exceptional" children.

Born with the inability to speak, children initially thought Bobby was deaf after he began attending "mainstream" classes at now-defunct Carmelo School in Carmel Valley.

"We discovered that kids were yelling at him because they thought he couldn't hear," says Moritz. Bobby's hearing is average.

With *Kids on the Block*, a troupe of disabled and non-disabled puppets, Moritz is able to help students understand the idea that disabled children also have special qualities and gifts.

"It's a fallacy to think that children will automatically understand these things," says Moritz, who grew up in the area and attended school at the Carmel Mission.

She and husband William also have another son, Bill, 18, who attends the University of Cincinnati, where he is studying engineering.

"Although not presented as a message program, the *Kids on the Block* educates school children as to the nature and types of disabilities, and presents a positive approach to the understanding and accepting of individuals," says Moritz, who schedules about 200 performances each year.

She is assisted in her duties by three local puppeteers: Nancy Noland, Terry Nash and Paula Arnold.

Between January of 1986 and June of 1987, some 14,365 students took part in the one-hour presentations.

Two days a week Moritz gives four daily shows, with no more than three classrooms

of students attending each session.

After the performance, children are encouraged to ask the puppets questions about how it is to live with their disabilities.

A sampling of Moritz's troupe: Mark Riley, who has cerebral palsy and is in a wheelchair; blind Renaldo Rodriguez; mentally retarded Ellen Jane; cheerleader Valerie Perkins, who has spina bifida ("You don't have to run and jump to have school spirit," says Moritz); and Diane Delaney, who suffers from leukemia.

Moritz specializes in using the correct voice to characterize an affliction, such as cerebral palsy where speech is often slurred.

Moritz says she learned how to imitate voices while reading to her own children.

"I'm probably the only mother who read *Porky Pig* in his voice," she says. "And I can do Bull Moose, too."

Moritz has also learned to "sign" so when she uses Mandy Puchini, who is deaf, she is credible to her audience.

In all, 16 puppets reside in the living room of Moritz's spacious Carmel Valley home, some slumped on the couch, while others rest easily in satchels. Each one has four scripts to choose from for each performance.

"We don't allow any puppet to be perfect," says Moritz, pointing to a puppet who merely wears glasses ("The kids call her 'four eyes,'" says Moritz of Melody's place in the show).

Her program survives principally on grant money from institutions such as AT&T and Soroptimist International. The school districts do provide some matching funds.

Unfortunately, last year she received a mere \$6,000 to help defray expenses. Moritz says the program, which is run out of her home, needs about \$20,000 to truly be well funded.

Expenses are minimal, with phone bills and accountants fees representing the only bills. The rest of the money goes to the puppeteers for their hours of labor.



SHOWN HERE with her pals Mark Riley (left), who has cerebral palsy and Renaldo Rodriguez, who is blind, Carmel Valley

puppeteer Regina Moritz is all smiles. (David Leland photo.)

(the prospective career), is a change in her vision," says Moritz.

To be sure, none of the puppeteers do the performances for personal recognition. Working the puppets while dressed totally in black, the puppeteers are seldom seen by the children.

"We work as shadows to the puppets," explains Moritz.

Moritz adds that she will never go back to traditional teaching, such as when she taught classes in the Carmel Unified School District.

"This is a way of teaching that captures the kids right away," she says. "It's a real comfortable place to be as a teacher."

Though it has been a slow road to travel in teaching community awareness, Moritz says she receives her just rewards each time she performs with *Kids on the Block*.

"It's hard not to feel good," she says. "You can't help but feel you are making a change."

For further information call 624-9021.

## Copies & Restorations



BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

We Sell Kodak Film  
Film Processing & Printing

MONTEREY  
580 Lighthouse Ave. 372-6337  
SALINAS  
202 Monterey St. 424-0532

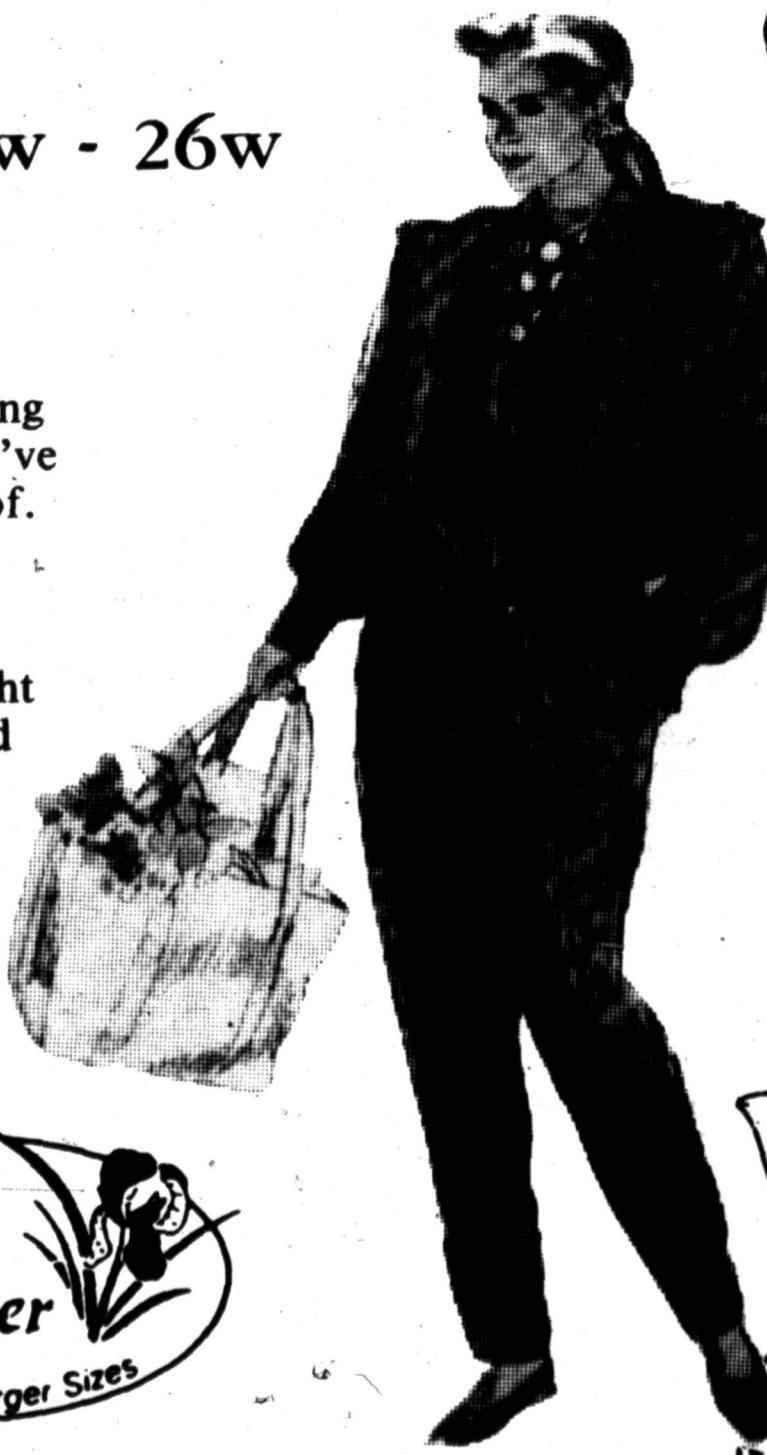


Sizes 14w - 26w

Experience the  
pleasure of dressing  
in the clothes you've  
always dreamed of.

Easy to wear bright  
turquoise crinkled  
separates for  
the woman  
on the go.

*Shana  
Klayter*  
Exclusively Larger Sizes



- Carmel 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane - 625-2595
- Aptos 72 Rancho del Mar Center - 688-4040
- Los Gatos 506 N. Santa Cruz Ave. - 395-3042
- Los Altos 151 Main St. - (415)941-3400





**CARMEL FOUNDATION** Norton Housing Committee Chairwoman Betty Guilfoil, executive director John Freitas and board-member Dick Nimmons stand in front of the nearly-finished Norton Court, the founda-

tion's senior citizen affordable housing complex on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue. Opening ceremonies are scheduled for Monday, Aug. 7. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## Senior citizen housing complex is almost ready for occupancy

By NANCY HILLS

**CARMEL FOUNDATION** has Monday, Aug. 7 marked on its calendar — its new low-income senior citizen housing project will officially open that day.

Construction on the 24-unit, \$1.35 million Norton Court on the corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue has almost been completed.

The foundation leases the project's city-owned lots for \$1 a year.

The foundation plans to celebrate with music by the Jack Stocking Quartet, refreshments and remarks by chairwoman of the Carmel Foundation's Norton Housing Special Committee, Betty Guilfoil, past foundation president Dick Nimmons, current president Janice O'Brien and Mayor Jean Grace.

The contents of a time capsule that will be put in place later will also be announced.

Residents will begin moving in on Aug. 14, according to Nimmons.

The foundation is very happy and pleased with the project, Nimmons said, adding "we would like to thank the neighbors for their patience during the construction."

Nimmons is slated for a special honor of his own. The community room in the building will be named the R. T. Nimmons Room. Nimmons was president of the foundation when the city approached them to do the project rather than have the county build and sponsor it.

The foundation received a bequest from Robert and Ruth Norton of \$1 million that essentially gave it the funds to begin construction.

The one and two-story apartment-like complex has three one-bedroom units and 21 studio units, each with a sleeping alcove.

All occupants must 62 years old or over, have been members of the Carmel Foundation for one year and have lived in Carmel for three consecutive years in the past 10 years, Nimmons said. None can own any real estate and no pets are allowed.

All but two of the residents have been selected, he added, and there is still a waiting list.

The selection process is based on income level and the rent is determined on a sliding scale, also according to income.

Opening with the low cost housing unit is the city's underground 32-space secured garage. Spaces in the garage cost \$100 a month and all spaces have been rented already, according to city officials.

ALTERED IMAGES  
HAIR DESIGN  
by DEANNA  
(408) 624-6460  
VIDAL SASSOON TRAINED

## Save Water in Landscapes!

Estate Landscaping is now offering a way to reduce water consumption by 15 to 40%.

This is done by the use of cross-linked polyacrylamides.

They can be incorporated with soils when new landscapes are installed.

Existing landscapes can also benefit by a new system just now available. This system consists of an injector gun which enables the polymers to be placed from 2-4' deep in the soil. This provides trees and shrubs water shortage and fractures compacted soils, which improves

drainage and plant growth. Estate Landscaping is offering both the cross-linked polyacrylamides and the injector service to residential and commercial customers.

Call for a free sample and information on how Estate Landscaping can save you water!

ESTATE LANDSCAPING

384-4800

St. Cont. Lic. 566828 — Horticultural Pesticide Cert. 49276

WHEN IT COMES TO

**SELLING  
BUSINESSES  
& RESTAURANTS...**  
**We don't sell all of them...  
just MOST of them!**

Coffee Beans & Tea Leaves  
Marotta's Clothing  
Lois Renk Real Estate  
Ellie's Hayloft  
Val-Pak Mail Order  
Tony's Frame Shop  
Griggs Nursery  
Greer's bookstore  
The 1887 Shop  
Carmel Health Shop  
NB Florists  
Monterey Abstract  
Carmel Valley Natural Foods  
Billy Quon's Restaurant & Bar  
The Hacienda Restaurant  
Maison Bergerac Restaurant  
Windjammer Restaurant & Bar  
Ghangis Quon Restaurant  
Em Le's Restaurant  
Nick's Greek Restaurant  
Jemmy Twitcher Sandwiches  
Cafe Sirah Restaurant  
Maggy's Pizza  
Mrs. Olsen's Deli  
Cafe Balthazaar  
Bourbon Street  
Rocklands Restaurant  
Carmel Cafe Restaurant  
Chow Chow House  
B-B-Q Smokehouse  
All American Hot Dog  
Moulin De Carmel Restaurant  
Big "C" Deli  
Perry House Restaurant  
Rose's Restaurant  
La Boutique  
Alphabet Soup  
Chinese Szechwan Restaurant  
Monterey Market  
Place Restaurant  
Pie Factory  
A Little Pizza Heaven  
Pacific Property Mgmt. Co.  
Contempo Jewelers  
Marina Liquors  
Summerhouse Restaurant  
Pernie's Woman's Apparel  
Hacienda Restaurant  
Texaco Marina Station

Ice Cream Palace  
Adams Pot Belly  
Stove Gifts  
Knights Donuts  
Cypress Bay Cafe  
Gallery De Badik  
Cafe Central  
Jordan's Restaurant  
Spencers-on-the-Park  
Chop Sticks Restaurant  
The Marquis Restaurant  
Country Club Gate Cleaners  
Book Room  
Dili Deli  
Marco Polo Leathers  
Fourtane's Jewelers  
Sandwich Parlor  
Viking Sails Gifts  
Grove Nutritional Center  
Sparkle Cleaners  
Merle Norman  
Viennese Pastry & Coffee Shop  
Robertson's  
Scottish Shop  
Old Europe Restaurant  
Spencer's Lease  
Candles of Carmel Bldg.  
Rosemary & George  
Children's Apparel  
Big Sur River Inn  
PIP  
Margaritaville  
Lindsey Gallery  
Fast Frog  
Jean Pierre Jewelers  
Cardiff Stationery  
American Bunz  
Instant Print Company  
From Scratch  
Allison's  
Chicken N'Ribs  
Bittersweet Deli  
Brazen Images Gallery  
Round Table Pizza  
Nami Sushi  
Smalley's Round-Up  
A Little Pizza Heaven  
Joy of Travel  
Fresh Cream  
Port of Carmel  
Hammerhead's

*So, the next time you're considering a realtor to sell your business, ask them one question: "How many businesses have you sold?" Then call us!*

**CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.**

**Don Bowen & Associates**

**Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm**

**SW Corner 7th & Lincoln**

**(408) 625-5581**

P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921



ALEXANDER G. Weygers, 87, of La Rancheria in Carmel Valley, died Sunday, July 23 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Weygers' books on blacksmithing are standard references around the world. He

built his home of salvaged materials and forged its hinges and door handles himself. He was also an accomplished sculptor, printmaker, shipbuilder and lecturer. (Photograph by Roger Fremier.)

## Alexander G. Weygers was a true Renaissance man

CARMEL VALLEY Renaissance man Alexander G. Weygers, who spurned commercial pursuits and literally wrote the book on blacksmithing, died Sunday, July 23, of heart disease. At his request, no funeral services are planned for the 87-year-old artist.

"I'm completely independent of a market," Weygers told *The Carmel Pine Cone* in September. "This attitude has been consistent in everything I reach out for. In my books I have a desire to share with other people. I've ended up saying to young people that it is a marvelous thing if you can enter into an activity in which you can earn your living — so to speak — by doing what you love to do. I think it's a wonderful thing if you can afford to be yourself."

Weygers was interviewed last autumn when the Pacific Grove Art Center filled its main gallery with a retrospective collection of Weygers' sculpture. The bronze castings had been painted white for the exhibition because, as Weygers' noted, "When you do things in the art world that are very subtle, you want to see it."

Weygers is survived by his wife of 46 years, the artist Marian Gunnison Weygers, with whom he shared a home of his own design and construction in La Rancheria.

"You see, I'm a little inventively inclined," Weygers quipped wryly when interviewed at his home. The timbers and metal used in the house and studio were all salvaged. The structure is punctuated with hinges and doorhandles that he forged on the property.

Weygers is the author of *The Modern Blacksmith, Making of Tools, and Recycling, Use and Repair of Tools*.

"Imagine, they use his books in Africa."

noted Marian Weygers of her husband's influential texts.

The artist was born in 1901 in Java, Indonesia, to Dutch colonial parents, and retained a slight Dutch accent throughout his life. Weygers recalled that throughout his scholastic career he always received high marks in his art classes, but a school counselor in Holland advised his mother, "You have heard of the starving artist." So the youth was steered into the more lucrative field of engineering, a profession he practiced until 1929.

He then began an apprenticeship with Chicago sculptor Lorado Taft.

"When I decided to change to filling my life with artwork, I realized you have to study, study, study until you can throw all the books away. Then you will be able to make your hands the obedient servants of your mind."

Weygers was adept in many media. While he never pursued financial gain, he logged achievements as a printmaker, writer, shipmaker, lecturer and inventor.

"With me, it's always 'What's next, what's next?'" he stated. Always looking to the future, he invented and patented a literal "flying saucer," or Discopter, in 1945.

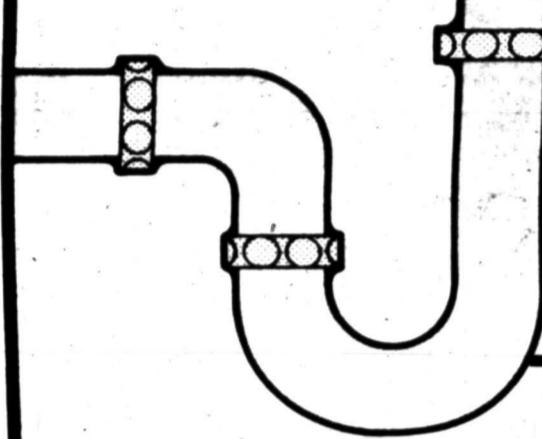
Weygers retained curiosity about the state of the world until the end of his life.

"Do you realize the electron microscope allows us to see the hair growing on the eyes of a fly?" he told the *Pine Cone*. "Our concept of infinity is growing. The world of abstractions has grown without guesswork. To me, it's very thrilling."

It is suggested that memorial contributions be made to the charity of the donor's choice. Cremation has taken place at Monterey City Cemetery and his ashes scattered at sea. Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

**Walton**

License #383772



**Plumbing**

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL

- Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Furnaces
- Wall Heaters • Water Heaters • Disposals

**20% DISCOUNT  
ON ALL MATERIAL & LABOR  
UP TO \$100**

One coupon per customer. Good thru 8/31/89

**SAME-DAY SERVICE**

**24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE**

CARMEL-MONTEREY

**624-8178**

SEASIDE-MARINA

**394-0707**

Fine Vintage Clothing  
for Ladies & Gents  
VICTORIAN ERA THRU 1950's



**Reincarnation**

Monday-Saturday 11-6 p.m.  
214 17th Street • Pacific Grove • (408) 649-0689

**Help the  
Drought...  
Buy  
Cactus**

**30-50% UNDER  
RETAIL PRICE!**

**626-8562**

**SIERRA NUT HOUSE**

Welcome to the Nut House!

Elegant Gift Packs  
Nuts • Fruits • Wines • Coffees  
Custom Made Baskets

Remember to shop at Sierra Nut House all year long. A gift from Sierra Nut House is always the right size, is readily available and is delicious! Be remembered by your friends, family and business associates for giving gifts of great taste from Sierra Nut House.

PHONE ORDERS ACCEPTED  
375-5752

We Ship UPS Daily  
Del Monte Center • Monterey  
(Next to Macy's)



MONTEREY

Bikini Separates • Fun Fashions  
Unique Leathers in Living Colors

**GREAT PRICES EVERY DAY!**

**FREE BEACH BAG  
WITH ANY PURCHASE**

**373-8032  
400 FOAM STREET • NEW MONTEREY**



# REMEMBER RWHEN????

## 65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
July 26, 1924

### GOOD NIGHT! NO GROVE-CARMEL ROAD

The county board of supervisors, by a vote of three to two, Supervisors Roberts and Talbot in the minority, has turned down the proposed Pacific Grove-Carmel direct road.

The majority of the board did not care to assume the responsibility and expense incident to establishing and maintaining a right of way.

## 50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
July 28, 1939

### CAR PARKING LIMITS OUT: LAW FALIBLE

You can park your car on Ocean avenue and leave it there all day — since the parking time limits have been lifted because of the difficulty of enforcing the law.

The City Council this week ordered the time-limit parking standards removed from city streets and indications are that they would not be erected again until the new State law regarding responsibility of owners of cars for their parking has been tested in the courts of law.

It is likely that Carmel will not have a time limit on parking again until next summer's heavy traffic season is again upon us.

## 25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
July 30, 1964

### CARMEL RESIDENTS JOIN FIGHT TO SAVE DEL MONTE LIMITED

Next Thursday and Friday another attempt to discontinue passenger train service to the Monterey Peninsula will be made by the Southern Pacific Company.

Starting at 9:30 a.m. on Aug. 6 and 7, in the community room of the Monterey

Library, the Interstate Commerce Commission will hold hearings on the matter. The Southern Pacific has been ordered to give reasons why the 75-year-old Del Monte Limited should be abandoned.

Persons speaking in defense of the retention of the train will also be given an opportunity to be heard.

## 10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
July 26, 1979

### CITY TO LEASE PICCADILLY NURSERY SITE

City Council members approved a lease agreement at their special meeting Monday night to preserve the buildings on the site of the former Piccadilly Nursery.

The council voted 3-0 to lease for 12 months the property on Dolores between Ocean and Seventh. The rent will be \$1,000 per month, commencing Aug. 1.

Property owners George Linsley and Mary Lou Linhart offered the city the lease proposal last week in response to the council's action on July 9 to prohibit the destruction of three buildings on the site.

## 5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
July 26, 1984

### BORONDA RESIDENTS READY FOR BATTLE

As protest movements go, it's more in league with Proposition 13 than with the Boston Tea Party.

But the flame of rebellion burns brightly among a group of Carmel River residents who call themselves the Committee for Common Sense.

They're hopping mad at the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District for its plan to impose a special erosion control assessment district on property owners along the two-mile stretch of the river known as the "Boronda Reach."

The river management project is ill-conceived, experimental, and inequitable, according to committee members. They have vowed to fight it to the bitter end.

## Two CUSD board seats up for grabs

INCUMBENTS PATRICIA HERRO and Claudia Daniels have announced they will seek re-election to the Carmel Unified School District Board of Trustees in the Nov. 7 election.

Others interested in seeking the four-year terms may contact the Monterey County Election Department Monday through Friday between 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. at 647-7621. The office is located at 201 Main St. in Salinas.

Deadline for filing has been set for 5 p.m. Friday, Aug. 11.

The CUSD board meets bi-weekly throughout the year and oversees policy and budget matters within the district.



**Kitchens**  
■ Seger's

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

## Come...discover Carmel's new Gourmet Kitchen & Garden Shop Moderately priced!

# Whittakers



Open Daily 10 am-7 pm • (408) 624-1801

At the Pine Inn • Lincoln and Ocean Avenue • Carmel-by-the-Sea



## ON THE BOULEVARD

The Crossroads presents a summer series of Jazz. All month long the following groups perform throughout the Crossroads. Plan to spend the day, plenty of free parking, have lunch and enjoy the free concerts.

**SATURDAY, JULY 29 1PM-3PM**  
THE KEVIN FEENEY BAND  
In front of Quail Corners and Express D'Orient



**SHOPPING HOURS**  
Monday-Saturday 10AM-6PM  
Sunday NOON-5PM



**THE CROSSROADS**  
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

**SPECIAL OFFER!**

## 25% OFF NANIK Timberline Wood Blinds

(Installation Included)

**NOW OPEN IN CARMEL**

**Look To Window Works®  
For Custom Treatments**

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

- Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades;
- Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.
- All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.

**Window Works™**  
WINDOW TREATMENTS  
For Looks That Fit™

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356

©1988 Window Works

## City Council has light agenda

THE CARMEL City Council faces a light agenda for its August meeting.

Beginning at 4 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 1 in Carmel City Council Chambers, the council will consider:

- Demolition of the four stone fire pits on the top of the beach at the end of Ocean Avenue. The fire pits are scheduled as a meeting place for the upcoming Carmel High School Class of 1969 reunion. The Beach and Forestry Commission is recommending the

fire pits be destroyed after the reunion as they are above area where fires are permitted on the beach. *The Carmel Pine Cone* was unable to find out when the pits were built, though some remember using them at least 16 years ago.

- Limiting board and commission terms to two consecutive terms.

- Redistribution of green (20-minute) zones within the commercial district.

- Second reading of an ordinance to require dogs be leashed while walking on Scenic Drive and the beach pathway.

## A residential care facility for Alzheimer's & related disorders

### FULL-TIME RESIDENTIAL CARE

DAY CARE  
AVAILABLE

Day Care—when you need to leave someone from 2 to 15 hours during the day while you are at work or doing errands...

**\$5 PER HOUR/Meals Included**

Available 7 Days a Week 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.

**CALL 626-0319**

Locally owned & operated by Floyd & Portia Hardcastle

**CARMEL RESIDENTIAL CARE**

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL

## Carmel Heritage needs survey form returned

VOLUNTEERS FOR the Carmel Heritage historical/cultural survey need to return the questionnaire they received if they want to participate.

Enid Sales of Carmel Heritage said that the form is needed to begin the training sessions and schedule the beginning of the survey.

"If they can't fill out the entire form, they should just fill out when they prefer at the training sessions. They just need to get them

in," Sales explained. The address is on the form.

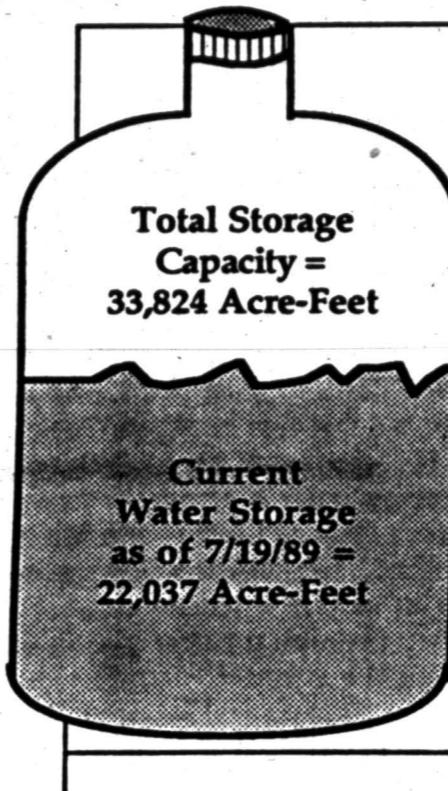
Of the 138 people who volunteered, about 35 have returned the questionnaire.

## Red Cross sets free blood pressure test

EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.



## MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER STORAGE REPORT

As of July 19, 1989

	Total Capacity	Current Storage	%
Reservoirs:			
Los Padres	1,967*	1,788*	91
San Clemente	611*	466*	76
Ground Water Basins:			
Upper Carmel Valley	6,531	6,325	97
Lower Carmel Valley	20,015	11,162	56
Seaside Coastal	4,700	2,296	49
TOTAL	33,824	22,037	65%
	Acre-Feet		

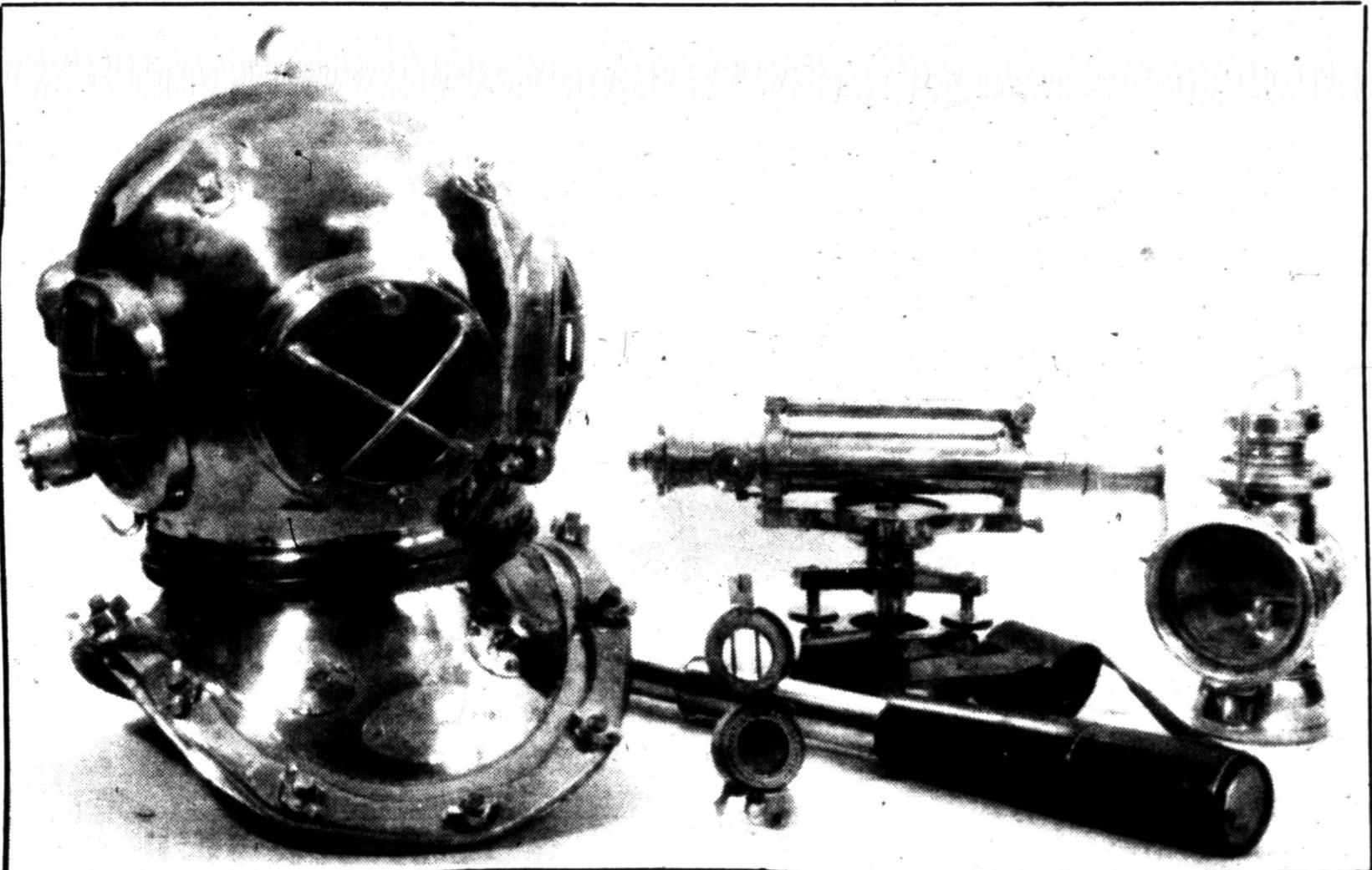
\*Excludes State of California minimum storage requirement.

OFFICIAL FIGURES FROM THE MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER MANAGEMENT DISTRICT.

## Distinctive Designs

Creative wedding flowers designed "just for you." Arrangements for parties & other special events. Affordable prices — we work within your budget. FREE throw bouquet with your order.

Call us for FREE CONSULTATION  
375-6878



COLLECTION OF NAUTICAL ARTIFACTS

## AUCTION ORDERED

In Compliance With California Auction Law  
The Following 516 Items Will be Disposed of for Lawful Money at Public Auction (No Pre Sales)

Antiques • Decorator Items • Contemporary Items • Furniture • Jewelry • Ivory • Porcelain • Crystal • Bronze • Clocks • Paintings • Prints • Lamps • Carousel Horses • Carvings • Cloisonne • Coins • Jade • Carpets • Model Ships • Desks • Icons

10% Buyers Premium Charged On All Purchases

SOMERSET AUCTION LIQUIDATORS (408) 293-9191. Checks Accepted with Visa, MasterCard or Amex, or Charge with any of the above. Doug Alman and Mel La Russa, Auctioneers, Lic. No. C-640, A-641, A-1939.

Presented By Somerset Auctions

Sunday, July 30th, 11 A.M. Preview from 10 A.M.

CHAUTAUQUA HALL

Corner of 16th & Central Ave. • Pacific Grove  
(1 Block from City Hall)

## Financing Your Future

**Q:** How much do I need to save for retirement?

**A.** The amount you will need for retirement depends on several factors, including the income you'll need to sustain your standard of living, the savings you already have, the number of years until you retire and the growth rate you can expect from your invested dollars.

First, figure out how much income you'll need during retirement. Remember that you will no longer have some expenses, such as child-rearing costs.

You'll receive some retirement income from Social Security, and more from your employer's pension plan. You can find out how much to expect from Social Security by requesting a Personal Earnings and Benefit Estimate Statement. Call 1-800-937-2000 to request the necessary forms. Also, contact your company's benefits officer for a report on your pension benefits.

Social Security and pension benefits will only provide some of the income you'll need. The rest must come from regular savings. A Chartered Life Underwriter (CLU) or Chartered Financial Consultant (ChFC) can help determine whether you are saving enough based on the number of years until retirement and your life expectancy.

For a free brochure on insurance and financial services from America's Chartered Life Underwriters (CLU) and Chartered Financial Consultants (ChFC), write to...



FOR INFORMATION, CALL:  
**DIXIE HUGHES SMITH, CLU**  
Chartered Financial Consultant



P.O. Box 2459  
Carmel  
(408) 626-0432

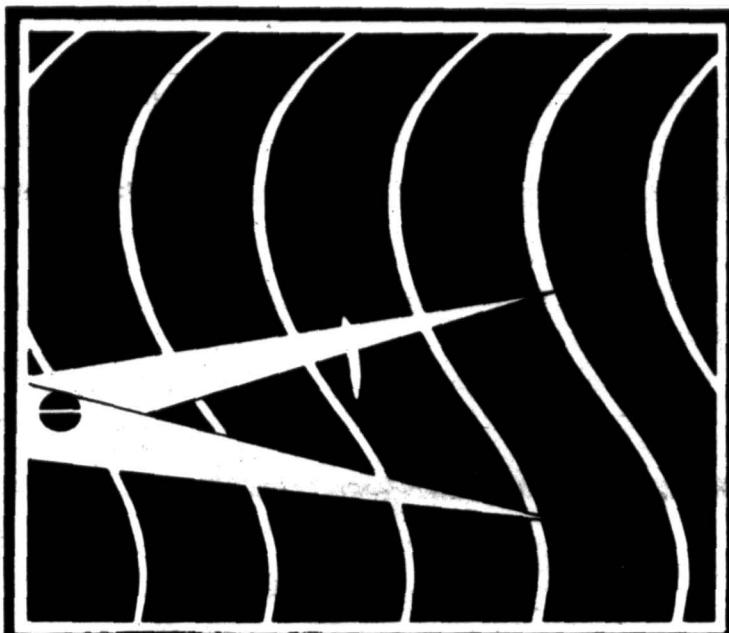
AGENT

NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY  
NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY  
CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION

REGISTERED REPRESENTATIVE  
NEW YORK LIFE SECURITIES CORP., A REGISTERED BROKER  
DEALER NEW YORK, N.Y.

# THE CROSSROADS

## SHOPPING CENTER



### Passage

Specializing in All Forms of  
Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923 (408) 625-5006



TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

If you love cats,  
you'll love...

### The Classic

#### GIFT ITEMS

FOR THE  
CAT LOVER...

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectible



122 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

### PREVIEW

22nd Annual Scottish Festival  
and Highland Games

FRIDAY, AUGUST 4 • 3:30 - 4:30

FEATURING: Ceremonial Pipes & Drums of Prince Charles Pipe Band. Miss Jamie Kitz & her Highland Dancers. Scottish Fiddler John Taylor accompanied by Andrew Imbrie.

Be a part of the Celebration as the Pipes and Drums march down the Crossroads Boulevard Friday, August 4th.

### BRING YOUR CAMERA!

Help us Celebrate the Preview of the 22nd Annual Scottish Festival and Highland Games. August 4, 3:30-4:30



157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

### FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER

(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)



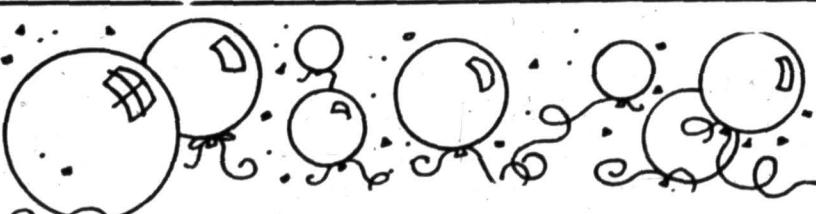
SEA OTTER GIFTS  
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS  
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of  
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3  
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.  
(408) 625-3290



Creative Spirit, located in The Crossroads, has everything for your celebration . . . . thousands of greeting cards for every occasion, balloons, banners, festive paper plates & napkins, party supplies, . . . even the party hats and confetti. Deb Netzly is available with ideas and to help plan any celebration.

Call Creative Spirit for  
more ideas & lots of fun !!



Creative Paper & Celebrations  
(408) 625-5637

116 Crossroads Blvd.

### The Cottage Collection

Beautiful Hand-Finished  
PINE FURNITURE  
Trunks • Cupboards  
Bookshelves • Flower Boxes  
Lovely Home Accessories  
European Linens & Paper White Pinafores

Open 7 Days Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5  
214 The Crossroads • 624-2668



EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road



# SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

## Fashion art benefits performing arts

FILL THE air with Oscar de la Renta fragrances, arrange the first California preview of Oscar's fall fashions '89; fill the counters in Saks Fifth Avenue with food by Silver Jones for "Supper By The Bite"; send out invitations scattered with autumn leaves to the beautiful people of the Monterey Peninsula who have special interest in theatrical art and the art of dressing and you have wall-to-wall glamor.

Saks manager, Geraldine Naditz, planned the showing in cooperation with Peter Newman, vice-president of the Forest Theater Guild, where proceeds were directed.

All of the glamorous executive producers (backers) showed up except for Maggie Eastwood Wynberg, who is trekking through Europe, and Anne Anka, also on vacation. Producers attending this important happening were all beautifully gowned and coiffed. Phyllis Hubbard, Pat Yates, Karen LeVett, Artie Early, Laurie Hall, Lynn Bohnen, Lucille Huntington, Polly Kenaston and Dory Urcis (in stunning dark brown lace), along with the stand-out male on the list, good-looking Tom Oliver.

Who would not be delighted to view fashions by a designer who creates clothes to make women into perfect pictures. Soft curvaceous shapes done in deep rich colors favored by the Old Masters. Garnet, purple, plum, verdigris, aubergine, bronze, copper, burnished gold and soft muted shades. In gossamer silks, jerseys, suedes, velvets, taffetas and satins. Many with dramatic accents of Kashmir embroidery, gold bullion braid and jet beading.

The jewelry (a necessary accessory), was smashing in jade, garnet, obsidian, carnelian, amber, pewter and antique gold with Oriental overtones. The de la Renta shoes were perfect with every outfit, whether for day or evening. This was an A-one New York class showcase.

Joining San Francisco mannequins were super-models from the local area: Jennifer Newman, Renee Rolfs, Jody Smith, Felicia Thoryk, Lada Klinger and Natasha Michaleidis.

Some of the eyes drinking it all in belonged to Cyndy Davis, Judy Higerson, Cole Weston, Myles Williams, Tom Glidden, The Honorable John N. and Marilyn Anton, Alan McEwen, Garyth (Mrs. Hamish) Tyler (directional duties kept Hamish at the Forest Theater), and Lee Harwick.

Thank goodness for the many backers of theater arts and for businesses that help to maintain the high level of culture in Carmel.

Theatrical productions begin with books. Sometimes, with great books. And, great books are one of the most valuable assets of the civilized world.

Books are theater of the mind as well as the eye, in many cases. They are not simply black and white print. Books incorporate paper-making, illumination, leatherwork, bookbinding, illustrations drawn, painted or photographed and in many fine editions the ancient art of marbling.

The words in books instruct, inform, set the imagination afame, stimulating the soul as well as the mind. Books are of value. Truly important to our culture.

Intellects, collectors, those with curious and probing minds, and those seeking out-of-print books came from all over Central and Northern California to the Monterey Antiquarian Book Fair. Most found what they wanted. Those not so lucky, found unexpected treasures.

As a result of the Book Fair, The Family Resource Center has an added \$5,000 to help abused and neglected children in the county. Barry Sawyer, executive director of FRC and board member George Chobany came in to assist Book Fair organizer Artie Early set up for some 50 book dealers from California, Oregon and Washington. Most of the dealers have already booked a booth for next year.

When the Moose Lodge in Del Rey Oaks looked around for a worthy cause to benefit from their "876 Bash" they chose the 90-year-old Easter Seal Society. ESS serves people with disabilities and assists them in realizing their fullest potentials with dignity.

The Bash was a full day of carnival games, entertainment, fun and food for the whole family. The youngsters had fun with carnival-type games such as ring toss, pitching pennies and adults like the VIP dunking tank and the dart and pool tournaments. Everybody liked the delicious barbecue and the live auction was a success.

Easter Seal has such regional programs as Camp Harmon in Boulder Creek for the orthopedically and developmentally disabled; information and referral; and equipment loans for wheelchairs, crutches, walkers, canes, etc.

The Moose Lodge efforts will make a significant difference in the lives of the disabled in Monterey County.

Picture this. Tables around the pool, the warmth of the Carmel Valley sun, as you sit surrounded by friends after being greeted by hosts Will and Mary Shaw and their poodle with great party manners. A real La Dolce Vita life with music and the best Italian cuisine.

The 20-plus board members of the Auxiliary Godmothers Alla SPCA catered the affair by cooking every delicious

Continued on page 15



PETER NEWMAN (center, veep of Forest Theatre Guild), with board member Tom Oliver, Peter's wife Theresa, Geraldine Naditz (Saks Fifth Avenue manager), and Judge John Anton, guild board member, at Oscar de la Renta show at Saks. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



DANCER CAROL Benton (left) with her husband Hollywood designer Bob Benton, joined writer Susan Cantrell at Saks' "Supper by the Bite" benefit for the Forest Theatre Guild.



THREE PUBLISHERS and a Pebble beach social leader got together at the Saks shebang for the Forest Theatre Guild (from left to right): Peter and Carole Sealey, publishers of *Monterey Life*, Lucy Reno of Pebble Beach and Lee Harwick originator of "Games and Gossip."



FOUR PRETTY young ladies sparked up the Saks fashion extravaganza (left to right): Linda Williams, Charlie Keeley, Garyth Tyler and Lynn Bohnen.



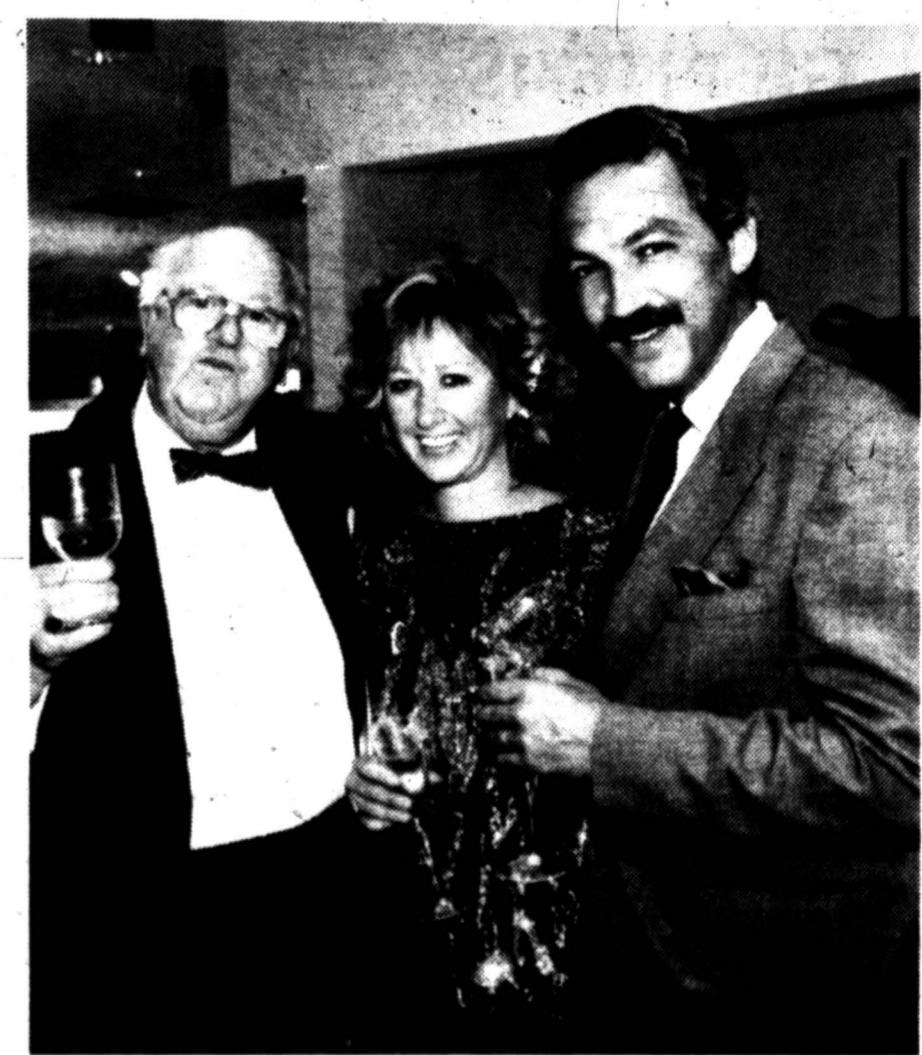
STRIKING MODEL Jennifer Newman (left), on the Saks runway in a gown by Oscar de la Renta, was joined by model Jody Smith (right).



GARY IBSEN and Karen Wallin, who arrived from Paris on the Concorde only minutes before the start of the event, watched the fashion show progress.



MODEL EXTRAORDINAIRE, Renee Rolfs, in brocade and beaded jacket by Oscar de la Renta.



JACK KENASTON sipped wine with Michele and Tom Glidden at the Saks party. Tom is new general manager of La Playa Hotel in Carmel.

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

themselves with their own talented fingers. Mary Shaw, a great cook as well as founding member of the auxiliary, was head of the "Posh Pasta Picnic Al Fresco."

After seeing Eldon Dedin's invitation design "Mama Mia! Ciao On!" 150 of the 400 members decided this was too good to be missed. So, they came for an afternoon on River Ranch.

"This group supports the SPCA Shelter with their hearts and their pocketbooks," said Lucy Reno, president of the Auxiliary Godmothers. "And, that's where the dollar proceeds are headed."

A number of interesting things was learned during a Carmel Block Party given by SCAN (South Carmel Association of Neighbors), in honor of the retirement of Navy Capt. Milton H. "Buzz" Hoever.

In a completely scientific poll fully authorized by the city council brought this info: "What would you advise Capt. Hoever to do in his retirement?" 1 percent, he would make an excellent newspaper boy; 2 percent, re-enlist; and 97 percent replied, "Who is Capt. Hoever?"

To: "Should Capt. Hoever be elected president of SCAN?" 1 percent said "yes"; 2 percent abstained and 97 percent said, "Who is Capt. Hoever?"

In any case, the 150 friends, neighbors and family members wished him smooth sailing on the happy sea of retirement.

"Auctions are great!" declared one bidder. "It's great to be able to donate to worthwhile charities and get something as a bonus." Thus spoke a successful bidder at Chartwell School's "La Fiesta Primavera."

They found super-deluxe treatment all the way as they flew into Los Angeles to be met by a stretch limo and whisked to their hotel. The next morning the stretch was back and it was on to "A Day at People's Court" and lunch with Judge Wapner and Stu Billett, producer of the Ralph Edward's show. Ten segments were taped as they sat in front-row seats.

Sandra and Charles Chrietberg were delighted with their winning bid of \$600, declaring, "It was a \$20,000 value." Charles and Sandra are back in town with *People's Court* jackets and T-shirts and lotsa warm memories they won't soon forget.

Italian antipasta, pasta, ravioli, and gnocchetti may always be delicious but are not always the same. This was proven by the creative visiting chefs from Ristorante Pichler in Italy's Trentino-Alto Adige Region near the Swiss and Austrian borders.

Chef/proprietor Hans Baumgartner and chef Helmuth Kantioler pleased a lot of patrons of Delfino's in the Monterey Plaza with their own special gastronomical delights, all made with Monterey ingredients.

## FUTUREDATES

Professor Taelen Thomas presents lively highlights from *Tortilla Flat* and *Cannery Row* (the John Steinbeck books that made Monterey famous), along with a few surprises, both biographical and artistic, on Aug. 3rd at the Thunderbird at 7 p.m. His (\$5) Literary Heritage Performances continue each Thursday with Jack London *Bohemian Carmel*; Robert Louis Stevenson *Treasure On Point Lobos*; Henry Miller *Big Life in Big Sur* and Robinson Jeffers *An Immortal Splendor*. Taelen teaches lit and humanities at MPC and is well known for his literary performances.

The Third Marine Art Expo begins Aug. 1 with exhibitions in the Coast Galleries in Pebble and Big Sur. Producer Gary Koeppl says the highlight this year will be a personal appearance of Jean-Michel Cousteau and the world premiere of a new Cousteau Society film.

Continued on page 16



FOREST GUILD board member Myles Williams with chef/writer Michael Jones of Silver Jones, which catered the glittery affair.



MONTEREY ANTIQUARIAN Book Fair organizer Artie Early (center), talked books with Laura Hunt and Chris Sundt, owner of Old Capital Books. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



OBVIOUSLY CARMEN and Csaba Ajan were having fun with their findings at the Antiquarian Book Fair at the Monterey Conference Center.



MARGIE AND Irvin Ungar with a 19th century Viennese candlestick they found in the "Holy Land Treasures" section of the book fair.



NORMA JEAN Hodges (right), showed a book by Martha Stewart (a frequent visitor to the peninsula), to Diane and Bill Tuer of Fort Ord. Bill is deputy commander of the hospital on the base.



ELEVEN-YEAR-OLD Dawn Marie Morrison is shown in the basketball hoops booth at the Mosse Carnival to benefit the Easter Seal Society. With her were Sheila Gray (ESS director of development), Heinz Breimhorst (board member), and Duayne Ostergard (ESS associate director). (Chuck Scardina photos.)

# UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Placemats, napkins, and pot holders.
- Dinnware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
... worth a trip!



## GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1468

## GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender  
loving  
Treasures

208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL,  
CA. 93923  
408-625-6162



THE CROSSROADS

**A VOTRE SANTÉ**



**SALE ON  
MANY ITEMS!**

Vitamins • Cosmetics  
Homeopathic Supplements  
Fresh Organic Vegetables  
Food Items  
**FREE DELIVERY SERVICE**  
**625-1262**  
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

**Decorating Den.**



**DRAPERY • FURNITURE  
WALLCOVERING  
CARPET**  
Shop in the convenience of your home  
Complete Design Service • Free Consultation  
Residential & Commercial  
• CREATIVE WINDOW TREATMENTS • WICKER & RATTAN  
• MINI-BLINDS • VERTICAL BLINDS • FURNITURE & LAMPS  
• SHADES • BEDSPREADS • UPHOLSTERY FABRICS • BRASS BEDS  
• CUSTOM UPHOLSTERED FURNITURE • AREA RUGS  
Over 5,000 samples  
(nationally advertised brands)  
Appointments  
Days, Evenings, Weekends.  
Together we can pull it together.  
**JUDY APPEL-OWNER**  
PHONE (408) 624-6024  
**Decorating Den.**

**For Outstanding  
CONTRACT BRIDGE INSTRUCTION**

**ERNEST W. ROVERE**, former contract bridge editor of the S.F. Chronicle and newspapers nationwide, former bridge teacher on public television, director contract bridge activity for 40 years for major cruise ships, former national champion now resides in C.V. and will give highly personalized instruction to individuals and groups at extremely modest cost.

For Information  
Call 626-8710



**PIZZAZZ!**  
for him and her



**Casual  
Contemporary  
Fashions**

**“Summer  
Sale”  
up to 70%  
OFF**

San Carlos between  
Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823

**39th Annual Pebble Beach  
Concours D'Elegance  
& The Historic Car Races**

Both of these annual Monterey Peninsula special events will be featured in this special supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch and the Review.

**To be published on  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 17**

**Final Ad Material Deadline:  
Wednesday, August 9th**

**Call now to reserve your advertising space 624-0162**



## SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

In early July, Mr. Koepel took part in the first "Exposition d'Art Marin a Paris" at the new Parc Oceanique Cousteau there. As a strong supporter of the Cousteau Society, the Marine Art Expo '89 is free and open daily 9-5 for August and September. Partial proceeds will be donated to The Cousteau Society.

Watercolorist Richard Petit's study of the California sea otter has been selected as the official commemorative poster. His image of blue whales was the first commemorative poster for the Parc Oceanique Cousteau in Paris. "What fascinates me about the ocean," the artist says, "is the same thing that fascinates me about watercolor. I never know what I'll find until I'm finished with my exploration."

PEBBLE'S CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE promises another spectacular show on Aug. 20th, featuring American Dream Cars of the '50s, Aston Martins and Italian Custom Coachwork. The tribute to Italian design includes a '49 Maserati, three Alfa Romeos, BAT 5,7 and 9. In fact, the Italian connection is so exciting that this year's event is unofficially named "Carrozzeria Wild." The \$25 tickets benefit United Way of MP and the PB Foundation Charities.

DEMI MARTIN BRISCO is receiving (tax deductible) silent auction items for the first "Taste of Carmel" scheduled for Sept. 26. Call Demi at 624-8501.

APPOINTMENTS OF NOTE. Nancy J. Helland will join the Chateau Julien Family in September to coordinate "tours-and-tastings" at the winery in Carmel Valley. Peter Bochene, a native Canadian, left the fast lane of Manhattan's Wall Street to manage accounting and computer services at the Chateau, saying he "came here for the beauty, calmness and fresh air." Welcome to you both.

LT. AND MRS. Robert Rudd of Salvation Army have moved up to Northern Cal/Nevada Headquarters. Replacing them are Captain and Mrs. Randall Kinnaman who will live in Pacific Grove with their two young daughters. Welcome to the Monterey Peninsula and to PG.

### ENTRE NOUS

STONEPINE HAS BEEN selected as the site for filming a movie called *Nasty Boys* this fall...Monterey County Cultural

Continued on page 17



**JOAN AGARRIENTOS** (senior regent), held the chance wheel at DRO Moose Lodge for Richard Grapentin (chairman), Jose Agarrientos (governor), while Carol Hutchins (past regent), displayed a cake for the Easter Seal Society Carnival.



**HOSTS WILL** and Mary Shaw (left and second from right), with guests Patsy Johnson and Sally Hart at the SPCA Auxiliary party in the Shaws' Carmel Valley home. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



**SOAKING UP** the Carmel Valley sun at the SPCA Auxiliary party were Wil Daly, Alison Cameron, Gloria Daly and Betty Kendall.

**for information call  
Blue Cross of California**  
Authorized Agent: Bette L. Phillips  
311A Forest Avenue  
Pacific Grove 373-5911

## Kay Airola's School of Elocution and Etiquette

*Offering unique opportunities  
for your child to learn—*

The art of public speaking — emphasizing the use of proper gestures, vocal production, delivery, and vowel and word pronunciation.

Poetry, rhyming, and memorization.

Etiquette and white glove party manners for young ladies and gentlemen.

Saturday and afternoon classes beginning in September for ages 5 to 8; 9 to 12; and 13 to 17.

Cost is \$15.00 per class lesson/\$25.00 per private lesson.

For more information call 408-375-0547

# SOCIAL SCENE

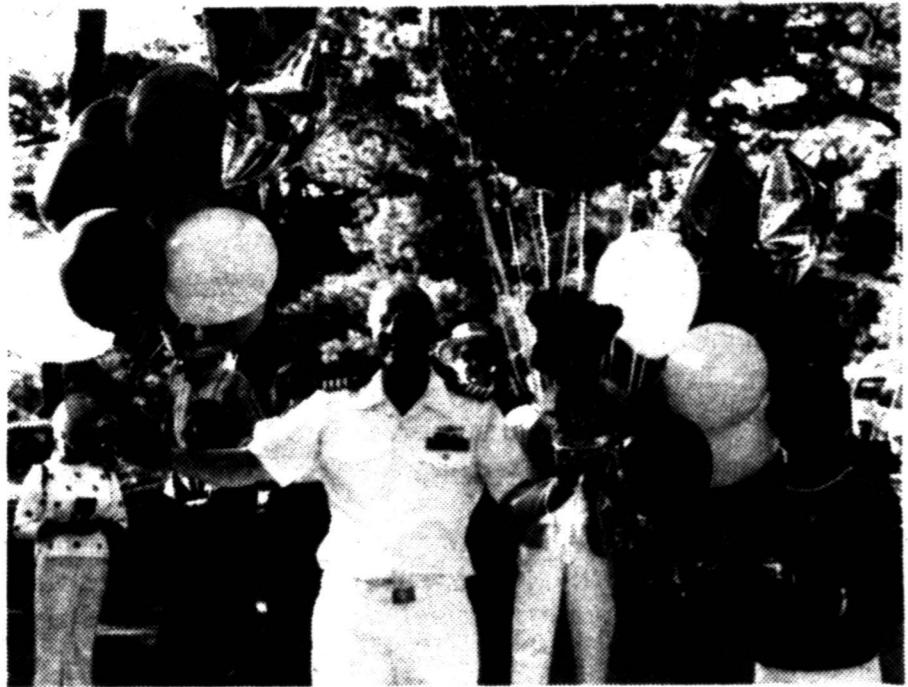
BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

Commission just received \$3,080 from the Foundation to support the MP Unified School District for MCCC's Professional Artists in Schools (PAS) program...Tor House Foundation will receive 15 percent of the sales of the last books of Leigh Wiener *Portraits* and *How Do You Photograph People*, which contains important photos of Robinson Jeffers in the mid 1950s. These two hardcover books may be obtained by sending \$40 (plus \$2.95 postage) to: Seventy Four Ten Inc., Box 46278, LA 90046...The Carmel Bach Festival is in full swing...Forgot to tell you, we now have two grandchildren. Joining our 22-month-grandson, Devon, is his baby sister Kelsey Lyn (7-pounds-4-ounces), born June 11. We received the good news by radio while up in the highlands of Papua New Guinea. Proud parents are Rhonda and John of Hillsborough...See you on KSBW-TV today on the 11:30 noon news and Thursdays to come.

## CALENDAR CHECK

**July 29:** Gail Factor Art Show closes at Airport Gallery on Post Street, San Francisco.  
**July 29:** Art reception for Lau Chun at Zantman Galleries, 4-7.  
**Aug. 2:** KAZU "Open Forum" 7-8 p.m. Sam Farr reports on Art Education Task Force. On Aug. 9: the local arts program in local schools will be discussed at the same time.  
**July 31:** "Antique Appraisal Lecture/Workshop" 11 a.m. till noon, Community Room, Thunderbird Bookshop. Emyle Jenkins will identify your antiques and appraise their value after her lecture. It is free.  
**Aug. 3:** "Our First Five National Academicians" Carmel Art Association through Sept. 5; 160 works by Paul Dougherty, Arthur Hill Gilbert, Armin Hansen, William Ritschel and Howard Smith (all were members of the National Academy of Design and the Carmel Art Association).  
**Aug. 3:** "Bach By The Bay" in the aquarium, 7-10:30 p.m. Bach members \$20. Guests \$25.  
**Aug. 5:** "Forest Theater Cajun Foodfest" at 6:30. Showboat at 8. Dinner/show \$37. Dinner only \$25. Show \$12.



**BZZZ AND** Mary Claire Hoever at the block party thrown in their honor in Carmel.

**GIFTS FROM**  
**Nature's Bounty** **Anniversary**  
**SALE**

**Aug. 4, 5 & 6 from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.**  
**10-30% OFF ON SELECTED ITEMS**

26384 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel CA 93922  
 Near the Entrance to the Barnyard  
 408-626-0920  
 CRYSTALS — MINERALS — FOSSILS — SHELLS — JEWELRY

**BIRKENSTOCK**  
**Foot Prints**™

**OVER 30 STYLES FOR**  
**MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN**

**TRY OUT REPAIR**  
**SERVICE, RESOLING**  
**AND CORK REPAIR**

**Birkenstock**

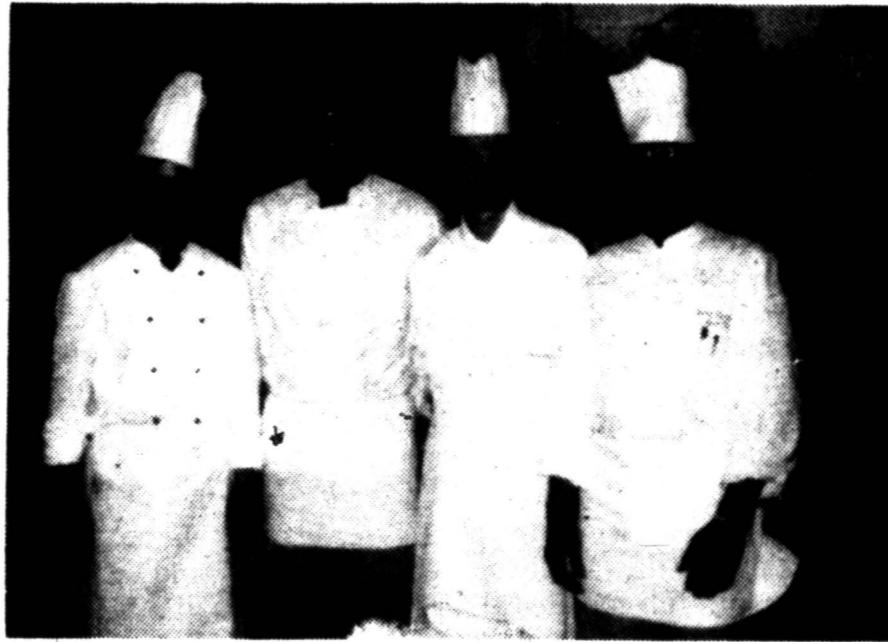
SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779



**LARRY A. HART** (left), held a glass of wine as Tom McCloud, Sharon Pelino and Lou McMahan poured wine and offered breadsticks at SPCA pasta party.



**SANDRA AND** Charles Christberg of Carmel enjoyed every moment of their auction prize, "A Day in People's Court" with Judge Wapner himself.



**COMING OUT** of the Monterey Plaza kitchen to take their bows were Hans Baumgartner (proprietor of Italy's Ristorante Pichler), Kai Speth, Helmuth Kantioler and David Nawrocki, who is executive chef of Delfino's. (Philip Neswitz photo.)

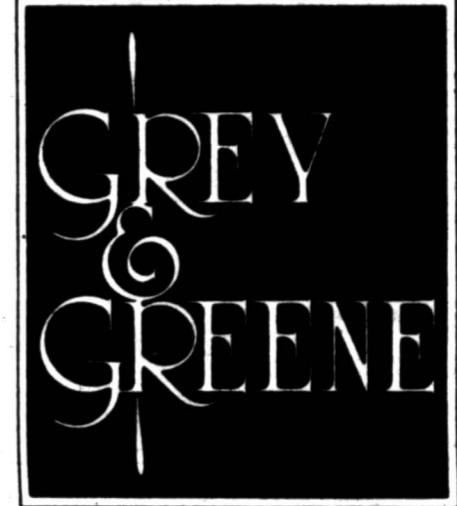
**TARA TRAVEL AGENCY**  
 Fully Computerized  
 AIR — CRUISES — RAIL — TOURS  
 "A Family Company"  
 Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.  
 26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102  
 Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

**HILDA**  
 OF ICELAND  
 open 7 days

**July is a... SAVINGS MONTH!**

FOUR WAYS TO SAVE:  
 • Cotton Separates **SAVE 50%**  
 • Discontinued Wools **SAVE 25-50%**  
 • Hilda's New Wool Line **SAVE 18-25%**  
 • All Cotton & All Lightweight Wool Sweaters **SAVE 15-25%**

Ocean btwn. San Carlos & Dolores St. • Carmel  
 625-4150



## INTERIOR DESIGN

26352 Carmel Rancho Square  
 Carmel, California  
 (408) 625-3133

**SERVICE 62<sup>R</sup>**  
**FREE CHECKING FOR SENIORS**  
**62 AND OLDER.**

CARMEL CENTER BRANCH  
 Highway One & Rio Road  
 625-8014

CARMEL BY-THE-SEA BRANCH  
 7th & Mission  
 625-8037



**Bank of America**  
 Doing the job for more Californians.

Bank of America NT&SA • Member FDIC

**"We'll take this one"**



## AUDI V8

By Jim Johnson



## Alternate Super Sedan Category

WITH COMPETITION threatening to divide the European luxury sedan car market dollar into thinner shares, you have to question another new upper series entry. The odds even appear worse when you consider that the source of the new challenge is struggling to survive the worst unjustified media meltdown in automotive history.

Understanding the how and why of the only successful sustained challenge to Mercedes-Benz's throne improves the odds, but only slightly. BMW projected a different image, The Ultimate Driving Machine, and prospered. Momentum from the magnificent 12-cylinder 750 il's introduction in 1988 catapulted BMW over Mercedes to worldwide super sedan sales supremacy. The Ultimate Driving Machine was also Engineered Like No Other Car in the World.

Audi's new super class sedan entry, Quattro V8, is from a different equation and projects a different category. It handles like no other big sedan in the world, is engineered like no other sedan in the world, and is a sedan you can count on to be like no other sedan in the world. Will Audi's new flagship sell in the U.S.?

Before I get too carried away, let me set the stage with the Audi Quattro V8's introduction. Prior to touchdown in Snoqualmie, Wash., for the V8's show, the press circuit was flying high after the Lexus ("a new player in the game"), and Infiniti's ("impressive achievement"), press introduction parties.

If the sight of 30 V8s parked side by side around The Salish Lodge's circular parking lot was not the curtain call, the short ride to the Seattle International Raceway in them was. During briefing for our comparison tests with Mercedes's 420 SEL, Jaguar's XJ6 Vanden Plas and BMW's 735i, word circulated that if Porsche were to build a 926 Sedan, that this was it.

There are similarities and they are more than coincidental. Audi A.G. Chairman Ferdinand Piëch is Dr. Porsche's nephew. The architecture of Audi's 3.6, twin overhead cam 32-valve, alloy V8 and Porsches 5.0-liter water-cooled V8 represent aggressive exciting developments.

Porsche and Audi are the only manufacturers in the world to offer unitary, galvaniz-

ed sheet steel body work. Both use state-of-the-art engine management systems and ZF four-speed transmissions. The similarities stop there. Audi's transmission includes manual settings for three driving programs and a four-wheel lock-up switch for its two differentials. Marriage between the big V8 and Quattro's all-wheel drive is the heart and foundation supporting the new Audi, and Audi's hopes for a U.S. sales recovery.

Three generations of Audi Quattro racing heritage have played a major role in the technology and development of the V8 sedan. In recent years the Quattros have won manufacturers championships for Audi from the World Rally Circuit, Trans Am, and now are sitting on a very comfortable IMSA GTO Series lead.

Racing in the highly competitive Trans Am Series, against much larger displacement cars, the Quattros were so dominant that the rulemakers tried to legislate them out. The natural partnership between power, anti-lock brakes and Quattro train drive simply gives the driver more balance and breaking to go into a corner, through it and out of it, weather or not, safer and faster than any other equation.

There are other all-wheel-drive sedans, including Audi's current 80/90 and 100/200 series. What sets the V8 apart other than size and finish is its powerful heart working together with one rear Torsen (torque-sensing) mechanical differential (WTTO, Nov. 14, '88), and yes, one electrically controlled center differential.

The big 3.6-liter, 240-hp V8 pumps 245 pounds of torque at a low 4,000 rpm. By comparison, BMW's legendary 3.5 "Big Block" six develops 208-hp and 225 pounds of torque at the same rpm. The V8 Quattro all-wheel-drive system is characterized by "constant transfer of power to that axle having the best traction without requiring any interaction on the part of the driver."

Only one of the three "track" comparison exercises was meaningful. The European press had criticized the V8's 0-to-60 dry pavement time. Weather or not, the V8 is responsive. It consistently outlegged the 3.5-liter Jag and 4.2-liter Mercedes by a full car length and traded firsts with the 3.5-liter Bimmer. The simulated high-speed lane change and 40-degree wet turn pad tests were a matter of record before they started. If three mono hulls, instead of one, had challenged Dennis Conner's catamaran for the America's Cup, the outcome would have been the same.

If a manufacturer is looking for a fresh perception you would expect major styling changes with a new model. Considering 80

percent of the V8's sheet metal is new, the sedan's appearance is remarkably similar to the 100/200 Series. For Audi, there really was no reason for change. From Fords Taurus to today's latest releases, the drag coefficient set by Audi's 1983 5000 is still the standard for design slipperiness. To credit Audi's character, the new subtly curved hood and grill profile bearing only the Audi insignia commands enough attention to remind one of just how handsome and efficient Audi's patented lineage is.

The interior is also very familiar. Again, a new touch re-triggered my respect for Audi's high standard of quality in each area of interior design. (WTTO Nov. 13, '88). Treatment of the matched, hand-polished burled walnut facia, panels and console inlays shouts Stradivarius. With the balance finished in Kodiak leather and carpets of silk velour quality, it generates the aura of a top-floor board room. Order the acoustically tuned optional interior in Connolly wool (introduction is delayed until Bentley and Rolls Royce are properly supplied), and the aura becomes Stradivarius in a concert.

Audi has matched the class for the V8 with a full complement of luxury interior and exterior appointments: heated rear seats, a hands-free cellular phone is mounted in the drivers armrest making it accessible to rear seat passengers; a Blaupunkt/Bose music system, heated front and rear seats, eight-way power seats with memory; headlight washers with spray nozzles and heated door locks; expandable ski/storage rack, roll-up rear window shade, SRS with one-third larger airbag capacity and automatic seat belt tensioning; and on and on.

Buckling up the next morning in a V8 for our get-acquainted drive, I noticed electronic command selectors for the automatic transmission and anti-lock brakes. Other manufacturers using ZF transmissions have shifting controls which allows the driver a choice of three driving modes, but I have never encountered a selector for brake modes. Obviously, it is derived from rally racing. And yes, under certain extreme loose or soft surface conditions the ABS should be disengaged.

U.S. and world rally champion John Buffum, who was present for technical support, charted a beautiful course through the rugged Cascade Mountain ranges for our acquaintance ride with the V8s. It was run over 200-plus twisty narrow miles of rural back roads trimmed with apple orchards and another 175-plus Autobahn miles cut through Pacific Northwest pine and redwood forests.

After consorting at the finishing line with my navigator/"name" journalist, we concluded that it would take a Porsche Carrera 4 to outmaneuver the big V8 over the narrow windy first leg of our course and, if Porsche wanted to increase their margin on the final Autobahn leg, they would be smart to pass the baton to a 928 S4.

My personal overview of the two-day driving exercise, which included high-speed laps at Seattle International Raceway, is that I have never driven a car that projected such a safe, secure and controlled (balanced) driving environment. Although the V8's acceleration

is not overwhelming, it gets there with the big boys and farther, 146 mph, than most. "How do I cross it up?" one writer asked out of frustration. It doesn't cross up, another writer answered with a smirk and a grin.

Quattro V8 is the equation for an alternate category of super sedan that, in addition to being a unique engineering masterpiece, offers all the benefits of European super sedans at a \$550 to \$13,760 price advantage. In Switzerland Audi sold 1,000 units during the first five months of production.

Audi has only Audi to compete with for sales in the U.S. Why? You know: "The Unintended Acceleration Story" written, produced and directed by CBS for 60 Minutes. It starred Audi as a runaway caterpillar D8 on a no-mercy mission with its two-ton blade hanging down. After reviews damaged the star's reputation, the producer was forced to reluctantly admit that Audi's role was purely fictional. As retribution to its cast for CBS's wrongdoing, Audi did everything within their innovative resources to raise the stock of a half million used Audis, including reconciliation payments of up to \$5,000 (no gimmick), to repurchase some.

Pin Porsche emblems on the V8, raise the price exactly \$7,550, and it would be wait-listed in the U.S. If Honda were to market it in the U.S. along with their version of a Stealth Bomber, the V8 would fly.

It will sell. By invitation to target buyers, Audi will extend the use of a V8 for two days. Their mailing list should represent a unique cross profile: Robert Redford and Meryl Streep are in the entertainment business, too. As Audi owners they are aware that Audi has made a major contribution to safety by designing a fail-safe system to prevent unintended "human" acceleration: yachtsmen who wear Kreiger Cronographs instead of Rolexes for their function, not their statement, are candidates because their perception of real value includes engineering and design; the ski jet set, on the other hand, will have to replace their old "Aspen Fords" with new ones because it is the thing to do. The value of Audi's comprehensive group of warranties and assurances will be their excuse.

Kathi Rudi exemplifies the final target profile. To refresh your memory, Kathi's path in life is similar to Audi's. As a promising race car driver she was in one of the most graphic, tragic accidents ever filmed while racing at Brainerd. After clinging to life support systems, she has recovered and now represents Audi, with spirit, in an advisory capacity. Kathi will buy for performance but of equal consideration will be the safety-benefits of the V8's Quattro all-wheel drive with anti-lock brakes.

Education is the common characteristic within the V8 profile. The first California owner with enough education to condense "---- it 60 Minutes" into seven letters will get the personalized license plate. Now, let's reflect, are there fewer syllables in the Chinese or Japanese language? Oops!

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 624-0162

**Some of the lowest prices on the Monterey Peninsula**

**LEGAL NOTICES**  
The Carmel Pine Cone and Carmel Valley Outlook serve your needs for  
**LEGAL ADVERTISING**  
Fictitious Business Name Statement \$40.  
Alcoholic Beverage License \$1175  
**SOME OF LOWEST PRICES ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA**  
1st run \$4.25 per col. inch.  
2nd & continuing runs \$3.65 per col. inch.  
Notices of Public Hearings • Estate Sales  
Bulk Transfers • Trustee Sales  
Wills • Other Legal Notices  
Published Every Thursday  
NE Corner Ocean & San Carlos  
P.O. Box G-1 • Carmel, CA 93921  
CALL 6



THE 1990 Audi V8

TOO MUCH PARTY SPIRIT CAN BE  
**DEADLY**  
 DRIVE SOBER

## VOLVO TRAVEL & LEISURE SALE!

NOW - JUST IN TIME FOR SUMMER TRAVEL AND FUN, SAVE ON ALL ACCESSORIES FOR YOUR VOLVO!

### CHROME PERMANENT LUGGAGE RACKS

(Limited Quantity)

AS LOW AS \$140 INSTALLED

(200 Series '240)

OTHER ACCESSORIES AT SIMILAR SAVINGS!  
 JUST LOOK AT THESE PRICES!

	REG.	AS LOW AS
WAGON CARGO MATS	55.00	38.00
CRUISE CONTROLS	364.37	284.38
AUXILIARY SEATS	802.82	578.75
REAR SPEAKERS		
WITH AMPLIFIERS	262.04	190.63
TRAILER HITCHES	235.68	181.70
CARGO GUARD	209.15	160.81

(Prices Vary By Model)

INSTALLATION INCLUDED!

**VOLVO**  
**CAR**  
**CARE**  
 center

**SCANDIA VOLVO**

Monterey  
 899-2441

1661 Del Monte, Seaside  
 Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 24 Years

Salinas  
 424-9977

## Social Services applicants sought

APPLICANTS ARE being sought for a vacancy on Monterey County's Social Services Commission by 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas.

The commission advises the board of supervisors on the administration of the Social Services Department, on programs of federal, state and county welfare, and on the needs of citizens. Further, the commission serves as the

state-mandated advisory group required for such areas as child protection and food stamps.

The Social Services Commission meets on the third Tuesday of every month from 5-6:30 p.m., usually in Salinas but occasionally in other offices throughout the County of Monterey.

Interested applicants residing in the 4th District are encouraged to send a letter stating their desire to serve, including their home address and daytime phone number, to the office of supervisor Karas at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey 93940.

## TINT PRO QUALITY SUN SHADING

AUTO TINTING WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE LAW

Protects your upholstery from sun fading and gives your car a more elegant look-for as low as \$189.95!

(Auto-Residential-Commercial-Boats)

TEFLON COATING  
 (Ask about our Price)  
 Protects your paint for 5 yrs.  
 No More Waxing

### AUTO DETAILING SERVICE

Detail Starting At \$149.95



### FREE ESTIMATES

MEMBER NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WINDOW TINT ASSOCIATION



1112 Phoenix, Suite C  
 Seaside • 899-0887

A Mercedes 420SEL is over \$60,000.  
 A BMW 735i is about \$55,000.  
 A Jaguar XJ6, under \$45,000.



The best value in luxury is a beautiful example of dollars and sense.\*

ENJOY TOMORROW. BUCKLE UP TODAY.

\*Based on 1989 manufacturer's suggested retail prices including dealer preparation, transportation and gas guzzler taxes, which apply to the BMW 735i and Mercedes-Benz 420 SEL; excluding licensing fees, state and local taxes. Actual retail prices are set by dealer and may vary.

## CLOSEOUTS ON '89S! BEST PRICES EVER!

## MONTEREY JAGUAR

777 Del Monte Ave., Monterey, CA 93940 (408) 373-3041



# PINEWHISPERS

## MONTEREY BAY SANCTUARY TO BE DISCUSSED AUG. 3

Committees of Correspondence is sponsoring a forum on Monterey Bay as a National Marine Sanctuary with Nicolas Papadakis of Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments as guest speaker, 5-6 p.m. Thursday, Aug. 3 at the Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St.

There will also be a slide show, a children's art exhibit from members of the Boys and Girls Club of the Monterey Peninsula, and refreshments. Admission is free.

For more information contact Darby Worth at 624-7494.

## FORMER POLITICAL PRISONER TO SPEAK JULY 30

Ric Luna, who was a political prisoner in Chile in 1976, will be the featured speaker at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church on Sunday, July 30 at 10:30 a.m. Luna, who lives in San Jose, will address the causes and aftermath of political violence.

Luna will be joined by Chris Farmerie of the local Chapter of Amnesty International, and Dr. William Melendez, a church member, who will moderate the program. There will be a discussion following the service.

The church is located at 490 Aguajito Road at the Pebble Beach exit of Highway 1.

## MONTEREY HIGH CLASS OF '55 TO MEET

The Monterey High School Class of 1955 is holding a no-host, non-official barbecue/picnic get together on Saturday, July 29, at El Estero Park picnic area in Monterey from 11

a.m. on. All friends of the class are invited. The purpose is fun, fellowship, and to formulate plans for the class reunion in July 1990. Please bring all your addresses of fellow classmates. If you have any questions call 624-7349.

## CARMEL WOMAN MARRIES IN FLORIDA

Cynthia Diane Dawson of Carmel was married to David Carl Bossom of Winter Park, Fla., in Winter Park June 10 in a garden gazebo with a background music of bagpipes. The couple currently live in Aspen, Colo.

## CARMEL HIGH CLASS OF 1969 REUNION SET

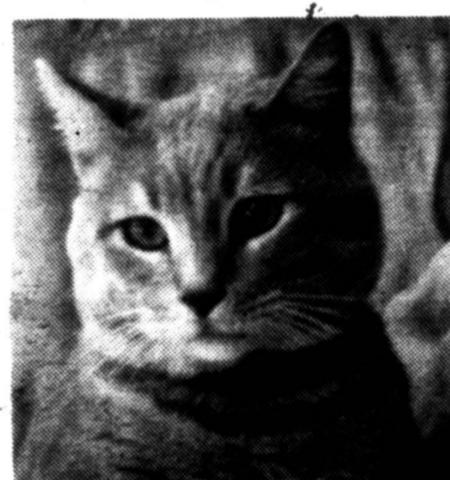
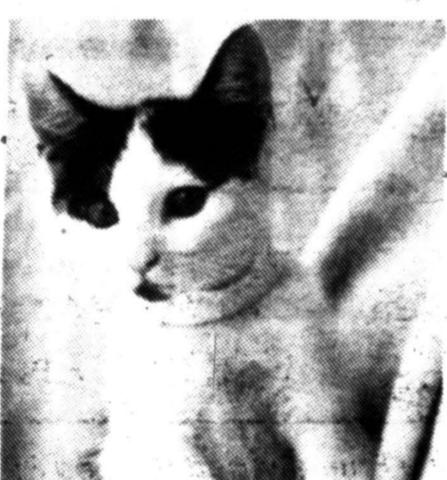
Carmel High School's class of 1969 will hold its 20th reunion, Friday through Sunday, Aug. 11-13 in Carmel and Carmel Valley.

Activities include a beach party at Carmel Beach Friday, a

Continued on page 23

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!

1. Chihuahua Mix Mother 2 yrs. & Son 8 wks. Cage #58. MC #22649,22682
2. Sheltie Mix Mother 1 yr. & Son 10 wks. Cage #56. MC #24485,24484
3. Lhasa Apso, Adult male, white & gray. Cage #52. MC #24073
4. Torti-Point, Female, 1 yr. Beautiful blue eyes. Cage #4. MC #24145
5. Domestic Short Hair, Female, 9 wks. "Patchy" is a bundle of fun! Cage #J. MC #24179
6. Domestic Short Hair, Male, 2 yrs. Pale orange tabby. Cage #7. MC #24481



IT'S  
12 NOON.  
TIME FOR  
ANOTHER  
LIFE OR DEATH  
DECISION.



When you make a habit of choosing high-cholesterol foods, you're choosing a dangerous course. One that could lead to a high cholesterol level in your blood and eventually to a heart attack. Remember that the next time you browse through a menu. And place your order as though your very life depended on it.



This space provided as a public service.

UNITY CHURCH  
of the Monterey Peninsula  
THE SCOTT HOUSE, 8th &  
Mission Carmel • 624-6057  
Sunday Service at 11:00AM  
Rev. Stretton Smith

## CONFINED TO YOUR HOME?

Unable to take a bath  
or fix a meal?  
Call...

## SHIELDS CARE

We can help!  
**384-8274**  
Reason Rates  
Bonded Employees

OVER 3,000  
GREAT GAMES  
IN STOCK,  
INCLUDING  
ALL THE LATEST  
BEST SELLERS!

game  
gallery www.yourfun.com  
OCEAN AVE. • Carmel  
625-GAME

**GAMBLING**  
SCHOOL OF  
INSTRUCTION  
Specializing in  
Black Jack  
LET US TEACH YOU  
HOW TO WIN!  
**649-8650**  
582 Lighthouse Ave.  
Pacific Grove

The SPCA is looking for dirty dogs. Junior Volunteers will conduct the second dog wash of the summer on Saturday, July 29. Between 11 am and 3 pm, junior volunteers will wash your dog with flea and tick shampoo and towel dry him or her. Prices range from \$4.00 to \$7.00 depending on the dog's size. Dog washes are held at the SPCA complex across from Laguna Seca on highway 68. The next and last dog wash of the summer is scheduled for August 19.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

Visit the SPCA Animal Shelter on Highway 68 across from the main entrance to The Laguna Seca Recreation Area, Monday through Friday, 11 am to 5:30 pm or weekends, 11 am to 4 pm. Call for holiday hours.

**PLEASE NOTE:** Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals in the shelter. Come on out!

**MID VALLEY PET SPA**  
For Your Dog or Cat  
  
All-Breed Grooming  
Full line of Supplies  
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro  
8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.  
**MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.**  
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

**Towle**  
**International Realty**

Marketing  
"Cottages to Castles"  
... Worldwide

200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel  
**625-3212**

Expect the best.™

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER** 

888 MUNRAS AVE. MONTEREY  
**372-4500**

  
**MITCHELL GROUP**  
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-0136**

Retirees  
take care when  
you're not there!

We will make a  
donation to the SPCA  
when you use  
our service.  
**HOME SAFE  
SITTING SERVICE**  
**625-1338**



**If you would  
like to help  
support this  
ad, please  
call 624-0162**



## Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

### Monday, July 17

6:42 a.m. Mission Fields Road; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:45 a.m. Mission and Fifth; fire alarm activation, resident burning papers in fireplace caused smoke detector to activate.

2:22 p.m. Lobos and Second; vehicle fire. Damage estimated at \$1000.

### Tuesday, July 18

12:27 p.m. Sixth and Mission; smoke investigation, caused by leaking radiator hose in vehicle. No fire.

3:59 p.m. Ocean and Mission; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

6:25 p.m. Mercurio Canyon, Mid-Carmel Valley; simulated wildland fire (county mutual aid drill.)

### Wednesday, July 19

7:09 p.m. San Carlos and Seventh; medical emergency, ambulance cancelled en route.

8:34 p.m. Casanova and 11th; assistance call, broken washing machine hose caused residential flooding.

10:43 p.m. Ocean and Monte Verde; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Thursday, July 20

11:14 a.m. Junipero and Ninth; vehicle fire. Fire caused by leaking transmission fluid line, estimated \$300 loss.

11:27 a.m. Mission and Seventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:07 p.m. Junipero and 12th; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

2:48 p.m. Santa Fe and Second; electrical fire caused by water leaking into floor plug. Estimated \$200 loss.

3:54 p.m. Carmel Rancho Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient left in own care.

6:29 p.m. The Barnyard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Friday, July 21

1 a.m. 13th and Dolores; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:17 a.m. Ribera Road, Carmel Highlands; medical emergency, ambulance cancelled en route.

8:37 a.m. Fisher and Oliver; medical emergency, patient released to Monterey County Sheriff's Office.

4:13 p.m. Del Mar; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:41 p.m. Lincoln and Seventh; fire alarm activation, no reason for activation found.

5:19 p.m. Dolores and Second; liquid fuel spill, contained.

8:38 p.m. San Carlos and Ocean; assistance call. Leaking water heater caused flooding to restaurant. Water shut off.

### Saturday, July 22

5:37 a.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:55 a.m. The Barnyard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:02 p.m. Ocean and Randall; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

8:51 p.m. The Barnyard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Sunday, July 23

12:55 a.m. Mission and Seventh; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

2:31 a.m. Rio Road and Highway 1; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

7:56 a.m. Monte Verde and Fifth; medical emergency, ambulance cancelled en route.

12:19 p.m. Guadalupe and Fourth; electrical fire. No damage.

## Films from Germany, Peru screened

Upcoming offerings of the Monterey Peninsula International Film Series include *Wings of Desire* and *The Green Wall*.

Wim Wenders directed the 1988 co-production from West Germany and France, *Wings of Desire*. Based on poems by Rainer Maria Rilke, *Wings of Desire* is an examination of the divided city of Berlin and its almost spectral inhabitants. A love story is woven into the film, in which Bruno Ganz plays an angel who has grown tired and frustrated at his ability to affect the people over whom he watches. The film is shown in its original German and English, and will be shown Friday, Saturday and Sunday, July 28-30.

Armando Godoy directed *The Green Wall*, a 1970 production from Peru, to be shown Wednesday, Aug. 2. The most honored Latin American film ever made, *The Green Wall* is the sensitive and magically photographed story of a young family who decide to escape the pressures of life in Lima and make a new home for themselves in the lush, overgrown Peruvian jungle. It is shown in Spanish with subtitles.

Both films begin at 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, located at 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

# DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center  
on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY

MACYS • MERVYN'S  
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES  
AND RESTAURANTS  
Parking for 3000 cars

### OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9

Sat. 10-7 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 9)

Sun. 11-5 (Macys & Mervyn's 'til 6)

Natural  
FOOD CENTER

"The Friendly Health Food Store"

NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS  
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS  
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

375-2188

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.  
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA

THE VITAMIN CONNECTION

SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

## Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print  
—OR—  
10% Discount

With Every Roll of  
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!  
Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina • 384-7224

"Don't miss this  
chance to save money  
or you'll be  
hot all summer."

At Deck The Walls, we're  
clearing out some of our hottest  
selling merchandise—prints, art-  
work, ready-made frames,  
photo frames and more. But hurry,  
it'll be a cold day  
before prices are  
this low again.

Sale through July 29th

DECK THE WALLS  
Expressive Art and Custom Framing

649-6589

Del Monte Shopping Center (Across from Mervyns)

# Skinny's

DIET FOODS & DESSERTS

MORE than just a  
Frozen Yogurt Parlor!

# PIZZA

Low Fat. Low Sodium  
No Cholesterol.

LUNCH • DINNER

MON.-FRI. 10-9

SAT. 10-7

SUN. 11-5

484 DEL MONTE CENTER • 372-0202

July 27, 1989

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

21

# BUY Peninsula FIRST

By Linda G. Horning

## Shoji screens and horses wings

WE SEEM to be stalled in the S's, there are so many unique businesses under that letter of the alphabet, but I promise that this week's features will inspire your imagination and give you plenty of food for thought in the areas of home decorating and leisure time recreation.

Takeshi Fukui and his lovely wife, Kyoko, moved to the U.S. from Japan some 11 years ago at the invitation of Takeshi's sister, who resided on the peninsula. Takeshi brought with him the art of making hand-crafted shoji screens, and now practices his craft here under the name "Shoji Concepts," using traditional age-old wooden nail and tongue-

in-groove methods (there are no metal nails in his works). Shoji screens are functional, as well as beautiful. They may be totally removed to create one large room out of two or more rooms to accommodate a large number of guests, or to cope with the contrasting demands of summer and winter weather; in summer, rooms may be opened to allow for cross ventilation, and in winter, the size of the room may be reduced to control energy consumption. Rice paper is used in Japan for each "pane" in the screen, but modern screens are made from fiberglass and a combination of plastic and rice paper, creating attractive and surprisingly efficient insulation. Shoji screens can also be used in place of drapes, as a window dressing, and are very easy to clean. Clever, those Japanese!

Takeshi's talents are not limited to shoji screen-making; he is also skilled in creating tatami (rice reed) floors, Japanese furniture, complete traditional Japanese Tea House, or transforming a room in your home into a totally Japanese room.

The Fukuis' imagined that the streets of the U.S. were spotlessly clean, since Americans were allowed to wear their shoes inside their houses. Were they in for a surprise! I explained that we just keep more carpet cleaning services in business and use industrial strength vacuums (at least I do; doesn't everybody?)

For more information about this beautiful, functional decorating concept, call Takeshi at 384-4770.

Cypress Stables, owned by Dorothy McEwen and managed by Abby Foss (former Director of the Pebble Beach Equestrian Center), offers riding lessons and stable management to the general public utilizing Cypress Stable's horses, and they also board and train show horses. The stables have been conveniently located two miles east of Highway 1 on Aguajito Road, in a most beautiful setting, for five years, and those riders who board or lease horses at Cypress, have access to the nearby breathtaking Jack's Peak Park. Speaking of leasing, how would you like the exclusive use of one of the stable's horses for learning to ride or showing for a short term? They'll be happy to accommodate you.

The Cypress Stables staff teaches the riding classes offered through Monterey Peninsula College, as well as teaches groups from a number of other local institutions. Perhaps you belong to a group who might like to undertake something different and fun, like learning to ride and care for a horse.

One student, who had been afraid of horses, gave her husband a Christmas surprise by secretly learning to ride under the skillful guidance of the Cypress Stable teachers. Now she is able to ride fearlessly alongside him during his favorite passtime — how nice for both of them!

The stable offers day camps for children at 10-day intervals all summer long, and during the Christmas and Easter holidays (might be a nice gift idea for some youngster). During camp, the children will learn English riding and how to care for a horse. And no, there really is no such thing as horse feathers! For further information, call Abby at 372-0511.

Molera Trail Rides has been owned and operated by Fred Nason, Jr. and his wife, Ramona, in the historical Andrew Molera State Park for the past five years. They offer a three-hour coastal scenic guided horseback tour for groups ranging in size from one (hey! that doesn't make a group!) to 20. It starts at the Big Sur River, which is crossed several times during the trip, goes through a stand of redwoods 800 to 1,000-years old (I don't feel so bad, just having had a birthday), the group stops in a meadow for a picnic, and before the trip is over, you'll find yourself on the beach, at one with nature. Can't you just smell that salt air? This is a "must-do" experience for all peninsula residents, and can't you imagine your out-of-town guests' gratitude for sharing such a breathtaking and memorable event with them? This is a truly one of a kind adventure.

During the summer, groups leave at 9 a.m., 1 p.m. and 5:30 p.m. for the sunset tour. Before you set off, the Nasons and their staff determine your level of "horse comfort" and experience, and outfit you with a horse with which you are comfortable. Youngsters age 7 and up are welcome, with gentle horses available to accommodate the young or inexperienced riders (count me in!).

Fred is a descendant of Big Sur Indians — his grandmother is buried at the Carmel Mission — so he really knows the history of the area, and has much horse experience due to his family being historically involved in the tack and outfitting business since before the 1900's.

An added bonus is the stray rooster that showed up a few months ago, who insists on going along with the group until the first river crossing, then sits and crows a farewell. When the group returns, he tears across the yard and meets everyone at the gate, sure now that his horse-pals are back where they belong. After all, he sleeps in the corral with these horses, many of whom nuzzle him and share their food with him. There is much wildlife on the route, and chances are good you'll spot a bobcat, deer (many of which just had fawns), quail, wild pigs, and soaring hawks overhead.

Molera Trail Rides operates nine months out of the year; for reservations and further information, call the Nasons at 625-8664.

For additional stables, lessons and tours, look in your local telephone and other source directories.

And guess what? Next time, we'll actually be moving on to the V's!

(This bi-weekly column is a service of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce "Buy Peninsula First" campaign, a joint project of the Economic Development Committee and the Small Business Committee. Readers are invited to submit their thoughts and suggestions in writing to "Buy Peninsula First", c/o the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, P.O. Box 1770, Monterey CA 93940.

## Gallery management taught at MPC

A gallery management class will be offered Tuesday and Thursday nights at Monterey Peninsula College. Instructor is Marty Manson, and the course begins Aug. 29.

The class will introduce students to basic techniques for organizing and installing art exhibitions as they work on shows presented in the MPC Creative Arts Department Gallery.

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE  
STREET ADDRESS \$750 Month 4 Mo. Min.  
UPS • Emery Federal Express US Postal

# We Pack... Mail... & Ship!

Packaging & Mailing Supplies  
FAX Sending & Receiving  
Notary • Word Processing  
Western Union  
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards  
Business Stationary & Forms  
• OPEN SATURDAYS •

Postal and Business Services... "You'll love our service."  
**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA™**

Carmel Crossroads • 625-2800  
Carmel Mid Valley • 625-5574  
Pacific Grove • 372-4849

**M**ammography  
**C**enter of  
**M**onterey

Announcing the opening of the Mammography Center of Monterey. We invite you to visit our clinic.

We offer:

- Lowest possible cost.
- Lowest dose radiation with state of the art equipment.
- Self referral or physician referral service.

Mary Lou Catania, R.N.  
Program Director  
Annette de Lorimier, C.R.T.  
X-ray Technologist

700 Cass Street, Ste. #120  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(408)373-8932

Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S NEST**  
Artist-Made  
**TEDDY BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS**  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509

**SMITH CORONA**  
TOMORROW'S TECHNOLOGY  
AT YOUR TOUCH.

## PERSONAL WORD PROCESSOR PWP 40

Our Biggest Idea Yet Is Also Our Smallest

Regular Price \$599.00  
Sale Price \$475.00

**It's Easy To Use**

- Adjustable 8 line by 80 character back-lit liquid crystal display.
- Menu-driven.
- Tutorial disk for step-by-step instructions.

**Full Word Processing Capabilities**

- 42,000 characters of memory.
- Built-in disk drive.
- External storage of 100,000 characters per disk.
- Features include block move, copy, delete, insert and search and replace.
- Spell-Right™ 50,000 word electronic dictionary.

**Portability**

- Built-in handle.
- Fold down display.
- Protective cover.
- Less than 17" x 17", under 17 lbs.

Choose from the fine family of Smith Corona typewriters and personal word processors.

**OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES**

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 11-4

**PACIFIC**  
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alvarado  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

SINCE 1961  
For people  
who want  
solid wood...

# Griffith's Furniture

**WALL UNITS**  
Great selection of solid wood wall units available in either birch or oak. Many sizes & styles available.

From  
**\$259**

829 BROADWAY  
SEASIDE • 394-6301  
235 Monterey • Salinas • 422-6833

Mon.-Fri. 10-6 • Sat. 9-5

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 20

party at Mission Ranch Saturday night from 6 to midnight and a Sunday afternoon barbecue at the Carmel Valley Community Center from noon to 7 p.m.

A mini-yearbook with both portraits and candid photographs taken during the weekend and a "69ers 20th Reunion" commemorative T-shirts will also be available.

For information contact Jim Bennett at 758-5779 or 755-5025 or write to: CHS '69 Reunion, 233 Auburn St., Salinas, 93901.

## AMERICAN BUSINESSWOMEN TO MEET AUG. 1

The American Businesswomen's Association Central Coast Charter Chapter will hold its monthly dinner meeting starting with no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 1 at Denny's, 1255 De La Torre Drive in Salinas.

For more information call Sherri Taber at 633-2911 or 449-0771. Meetings are open to the public.

## MONTEREY HIGH REUNION SET FOR AUG. 19

Monterey High School's Class of 1949 will hold its 40th reunion starting with no-host cocktails at 6:30 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 19 at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Dinner is scheduled for 7:30 with dancing following by the Morratta Band.

For more information call Ray Messinger at 372-1950.

## OIL SPILL TOPIC OF CETACEAN SOCIETY MEETING

The July meeting of the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society will be held at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, July 27 at Fisher Hall on the campus of the Hopkins Marine Station in Pacific Grove.

Four panelists will share what they learned about the effects on sea and wildlife while working in Alaska on the disastrous Exxon Valdez oil spill. The panel will include Alan Baldwin,

Continued on page 24

# SENIOR LINE

By 'Les' Lesser

## Age discrimination

Q. CAN I be denied a mortgage or a consumer loan because of my age?

A. Elderly persons may not be refused credit because of age.

Elderly applicants for credit have a right under the Equal Credit Opportunity Act not to be discriminated against based on age, race, national origin, sex and marital status. Creditors are not permitted to use the age of person age 62 and older as a reason for treating them less favorably than other applicants with respect to any aspect of a credit transaction.

In addition to disallowing age as a basis for a credit decision, federal law also prohibits discrimination against an applicant because all or part of that person's income is derived from a public assistance program. (Public assistance includes Social Security and Supplemental Security Income benefits, rent subsidies, and food stamps.)

Q. MY main source of income is Social Security. Do I qualify for food stamps?

A. THE Food Stamp Program limits available resources as

well as income that an eligible household may have at its disposal.

A household which consists of or includes a member who is 60 years of age or older may qualify for food stamps. However, it may own no more than \$3,000 worth of non-exempt resources.

Resources are all assets, liquid and non-liquid, owned by the household. Liquid resources are cash, bank accounts, stocks, bonds, IRAs and funds in Keough plans. Non-liquid assets are personal property, vehicles, buildings and land, valued at their equity value (fair market value less debt).

Applications for food stamps are actually made not on behalf of individuals but on behalf of households. This is an important distinction because an otherwise qualified elderly person without income or resources of his own may not be eligible for food stamps if he is considered part of an ineligible household. Senior citizens are more likely to satisfy the means tests for food stamps if they qualify as independent households than if they are considered part of a larger unit that includes younger persons.

(Need information on senior affairs? Write "Senior Line", Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, CA 93906 or call 372-7662 or 757-5905. "Senior Line" needs your name, address and phone number, but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

## Shop the Farmers' Market

Fresh vegetables and fruit sold by the farmers who grew them are the feature of the Farmers Market. The market is in operation 2:30 to 6 p.m. Thursdays at Monterey Peninsula College and 8 a.m. to noon Sundays at Hartnell College in Salinas.

A variety of local produce is available at the market, including fresh vegetables, fruit, nuts, honey, mushrooms, sprouts, flowers, nursery stock, dried fruit and eggs.

For further information, call 423-7308.

# THE BARNYARD

## Clocks...

### MAKE GREAT WEDDING GIFTS

Clocks make lasting mementos for that special day. We can even personalize your gift (engrave) with the Bride and Groom's names and date of the Wedding.

### The Carmel Timekeeper

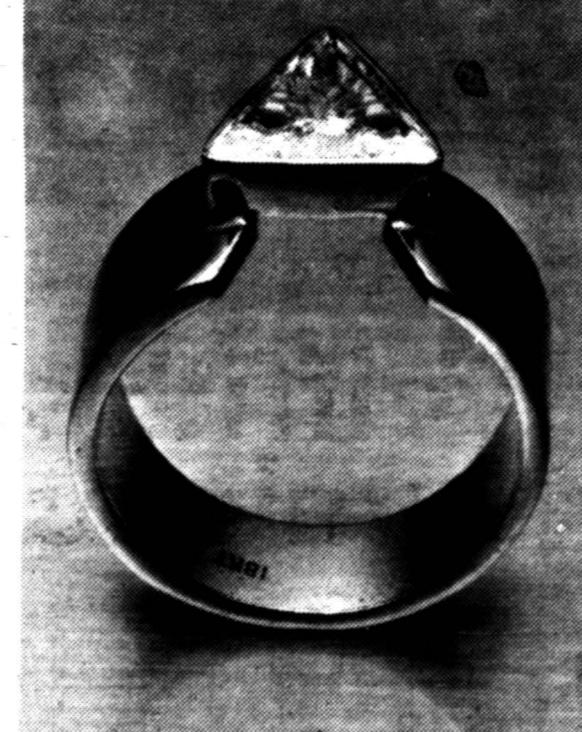
In The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

Introducing The Barn Swallow...  
Country French jumpers for ladies & young girls... With handmade  
ceramic buttons... Earrings & pins to match... Fabulous one-of-a-kind  
watches, definitely wearable art... Handknit sweaters & handpainted shirts...  
Monogramming service for linens, personal clothing & gifts... Handmade personalized dolls... and more!

The Barnyard, Carmel  
Under the windmill  
626-1208

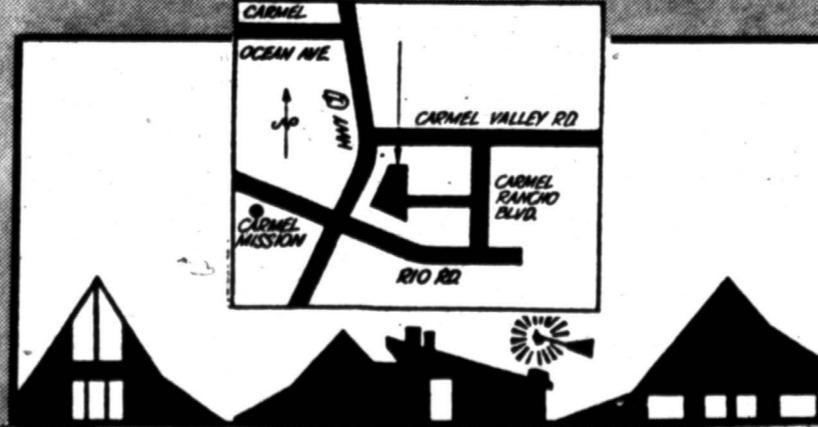


### MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -  
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore  
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171



### PUB & PATIO DINING

Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner

Daily Lunch & Dinner Specials

ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN

Fun • Reasonable • Authentic

OPEN 7 DAYS 625-0340

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 10 • Sun. 11 to 9

Mon.-Fri. 11-2:30 p.m.  
and 4:30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun. 12-10 p.m.



Carmel's Favorite

### Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechuan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

#### POLYNESIAN DRINKS

Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

625-1668

# PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 23

Dr. Susan Shane, Dr. Tom Williams, and Jane King. The program will be opened to questions and is free to the public. For information call Jerry Loomis at 625-2120.

## MONTEREY COUNTY SYMPHONY ASSOCIATION HOLDS ANNUAL MEETING

The Monterey County Symphony Association held its annual meeting July 13 at the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Outgoing president, Sam Linder, introduced the new president, Wilbur "K" Amonette. The association welcomed its newly elected to the board of directors.

Directors included Howard B. Alvord, Dr. Ronald Chaplin, Louise Cuyler, Susanne Obaid, Ben Goldman, William Mitchell, Sherrie McCullough, Betty Watt, and Natha Witt.

Chairpersons for the event were Mrs. John Roland and Mrs. Andrew Simpson. Music for dinner and dancing was provided by the Dick LaSalle Duo and entertainment by Marie Therese Taylor (president of the Symphony Guild), and Reg Huston, baritone (a director of Youth Music Monterey).

Scholarships to attend this year's sessions of "Youth Music Monterey Music Camp" were presented to — Marian Adam, clarinet; Adrian Bernstein, percussion; Maureen Hong, cello; Natalie James, French horn; Anne Merville, violin and Janell Petalver, violin.

## JUNIPERO SERRA ELEMENTARY SCHOOL STUDENTS WIN AWARDS IN AAA SAFETY POSTER PROGRAM

Three students at Junipero Serra Elementary School in Carmel received awards for their entries in The American Automobile Association's 45th Annual National School Traffic Safety Poster Program.

The program is sponsored annually in this area by the California State Automobile Association to promote awareness of traffic safety through poster designs illustrating safe pedestrian behavior and safe bicycle riding habits.

Heather Casey received first place (\$100 savings bond), for her illustration of the slogan "Be Extra Alert In Bad Weather." Peter Bolton and Rory Fancier received commendations for their illustrations of the slogan "Help Your Safety Patrol."

The awards were presented in the school assembly by Randall R. Watkins, manager of the CSAA Monterey Office.

All entries from this area were sent to AAA headquarters in

Falls Church, Va., for judging in the 45th Annual National AAA Poster Program. There were 59,648 posters from 3,3034 schools in 45 states as well as the District of Columbia and Canada. The winners were competing with other students in similar grades in the state of California, Canada, Colorado, Iowa, Nevada, Oklahoma, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Virginia, and West Virginia.

## CARMEL RESIDENT EARNS UCLA AWARD

Howard Maat received a special award from the UCLA College of Fine Arts when he graduated last month.

Maat, the son of Elizabeth Blanchard of Carmel and David Maat of Marina, was awarded the College of Fine Arts Dean's Medal as the outstanding undergraduate of the Department of Design.

According to Bernard Kester, acting dean of the college, Maat was selected for the honor due to his outstanding artistic achievement, impressive academic record, and history of service to the UCLA community during his undergraduate study.

After receiving the award with his bachelor's degree at college commencement ceremonies, Maat said that he planned to work as a graphic designer with the Los Angeles-based design firm of Bass/Yeager and Associates.

Maat was one of nine Dean's Medal recipients honored at the college commencement ceremonies, held June 17 on the Westwood campus for more than 350 undergraduate and graduate degree recipients.

## CARMEL RESIDENT AMONG SPRING GRADUATES

One Carmel resident was among the spring graduates from College of Notre Dame this year. They were presented with their degrees at commencement ceremonies held in St. Mary's Cathedral in San Francisco.

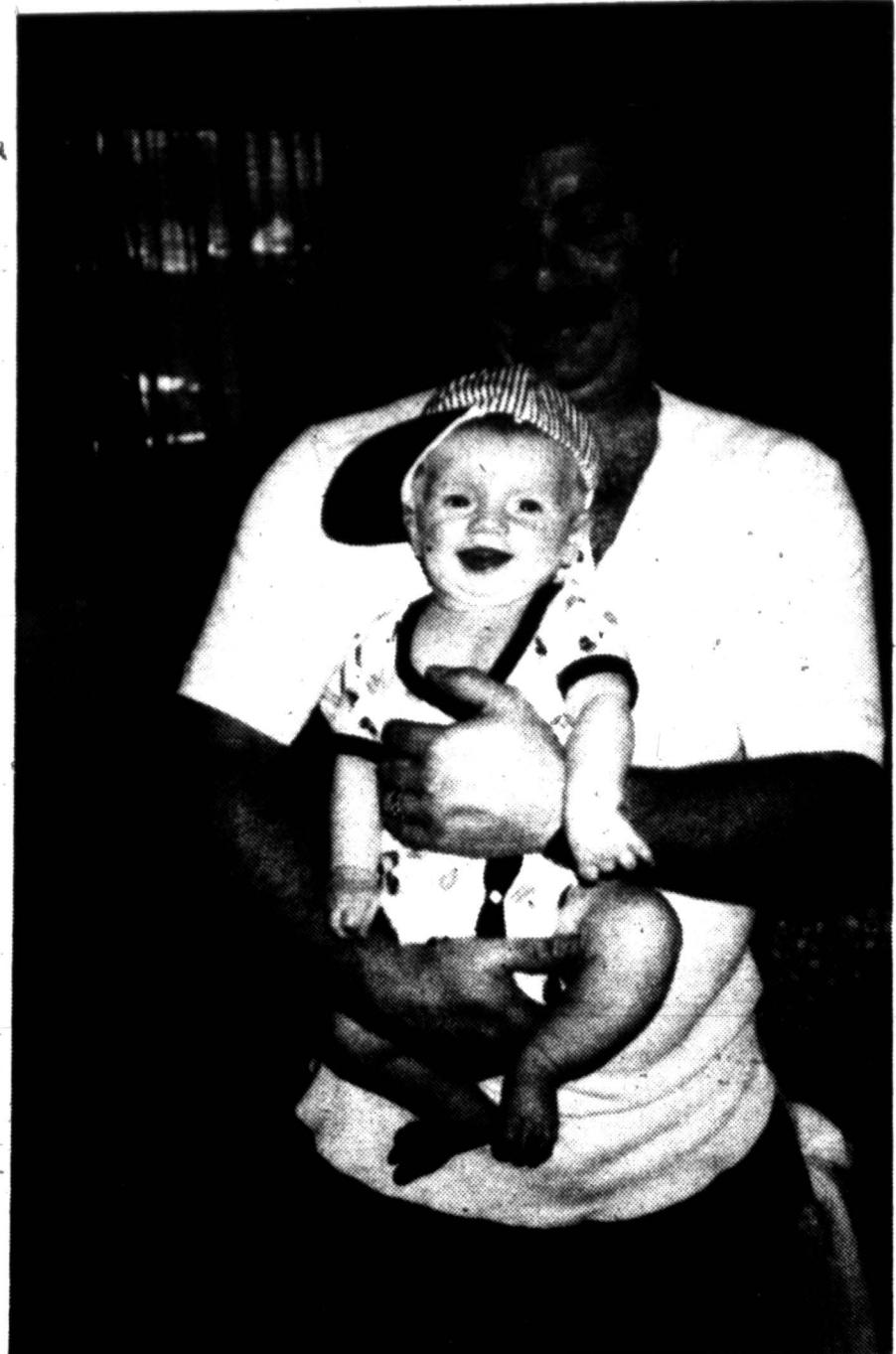
Receiving her bachelor of arts degree in French and Spanish was Lisa Renee Little.

College of Notre Dame is an independent, co-educational, liberal arts college offering undergraduate and graduate degrees. Founded in 1851, the college moved to its present location in Belmont in 1923.

## CHS CLASS OF '79 SEEKING MEMBERS

Carmel High School Class of 1979 is planning their 10-year class reunion which will take place this fall. If you are in contact with any of the people below, please call as soon as possible, 625-5575 (message), or 916-934-7874 (Chris Clark-Stillwell).

Names of missing classmates: Evelyn Albancio, Joe Baker, Brooks Bernstein, Linda Berry, Robert Berry, Barbara Boarman, Lisa Bruno, David Careaga, Patricia Cornell, Terence Courteault, Cecelia Crippen, Katherine Cronander, Dennis Deakin, Laurence Deamaral, Debbie Flood, Carol



The son also rises

GOING ON 5 months old, Zachary David Leland, son of Carmel Pine Cone reporter David Leland and wife Robin, is geared up for a Bay Bridge World Series between the Oakland Athletics and San Francisco Giants this fall. Born at 8:42 p.m. March 7, Zack will more than likely watch this series on television while sipping on a bottle of formula from the comfort of his home in Santa Cruz. But there's always next year.

Funesti, Rich Gistelli, John Gorenz, Blake Graham, Cynthia Guzzetti, Ghassan Hamzi, Patrick Harrop, Susan Hendricks, Alan Hewitt, Gary Hillard, Marjorie Hutchins, Jamie Iglesias, Diane Kennedy, Pavinee Keoplang, Albert Kessler, George

Continued on page 25

**ford's**  
of Pacific Grove

## FINE JEWELRY GRAND OPENING SALE

**40% off ALL PEARL NECKLACES & RINGS**

The Legendary Black Hills Gold  
Unique & Affordable

A legend in our time. This classic style of jewelry is produced only in the Black Hills of South Dakota. It features the popular look of Tri-Color Gold Jewelry at a fraction of the cost.



**30% Off**  
All Black Hills Gold

Reg. \$419.95  
Sale. \$293.97

**50% OFF**

all our fine  
14K gold chains,  
charms and earrings.  
Sale

**\$15 to \$750**

Regular \$30 to \$1500

Brilliant deductions! All of 14K gold chains and charms are on sale at dazzling savings! Choose from S-chains, herringbone, diamond cut, rope, cobra and more. All in the newest sizes. Match them with bracelets. And pick your favorite from our great selection of 14K gold charms. All at terrific savings.



**ALL RINGS 40% OFF**



Dinner Ring



Men's Diamond Ring



Bridal Set



Engagement Ring



Wedding Set

Now you can flash pure sparkle at special savings. Because every stone ring is on sale. Diamonds, Emeralds, Rubies and more. Gems that go out in the noonday sun, then sparkle with glamour on moonlit nights. In all the styles you love to wear. Elegant cocktail rings. Glorious solitaires. Reach into your dreams and make your selection now while the savings last. Also all diamond earrings and pendants.

**ford's**

542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE • 372-8116

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

Lancina, Cindy Leidig, Ethan Luke, Janet Madler, Christine Manton, Kathleen Mayall, Barry McGuckin, Trina McKean, Heather Miller, Shane Montegomery, Tracey Moore, Stephen Moorer, Shelley Morgan, Sue Morris, Afshin Nickhow, Scott Oliphant, Kimberly Paulson, Joy Peio, Jay Posner, Grace Powell, Dana Pratt, Paul Rahe, Douglas Rile, Carlene Russell, Kennedy Santiago, Greg Schwab, Jenny Sellers, Brett Sutterland, Guiselle Soto, Carol Still, Belinda Taylor, Jayde Thompson, Mark Thompson, Brent Tranberg, Lori Vandervort, George Vaughn, Michelle Vitale, Jacqueline Wasson, Lisa Watson, Steve Weber, Brian West, Deborah Widman, Cindy Wolff, Lisa Finstrom, Jenni McNeer, Jennifer McLaughlin.

## VALLEY MAN ATTENDS UN ASSOCIATION

Dr. John Von Berg of Carmel Valley attended the annual meeting of the Council of Chapter and Division Presidents of the United Nations Association of the USA, held June 23-25 in Minneapolis, Minn.

Representing the Monterey Bay Chapter of UNA-USA, Von Berg was one of over 100 community leaders participating in the conference. Attendees viewed taped greetings from former Deputy Secretary of State John C. Whitehead, new chairman of UNA-USA. Whitehead affirmed the importance of UNA's work in building a public constituency for U.S. leadership in strengthening the UN to deal with the environment, drug trafficking, health, as well as international peace and security. This theme was underscored in a concluding address by Maurice Strong, President of the World Federation of United Nations Associations.

A special feature of the meeting was the participation of nine Soviet economists, in the U.S. to take part in high level meetings on the global economy with their U.S. counterparts.

The United Nations Association of the USA is a membership and research organization devoted to strengthening the United Nations and the United Nations role in it. Based in New York City, the association has 165 chapters nationwide. It is celebrating its 25th anniversary in 1989.

At the local annual election meeting in May, Von Berg was elected as the president of the Monterey Bay Chapter of the UNA-USA. Other officers elected were vice-president of policy, Kathleen Sullivan; vice-president for programs, Dorothy Stroessler; recording secretary, Eileen Smith; corresponding secretary, Jewel Dubois; and treasurer, Edward Wright. Outgoing president is Naomi Kanakaris who is taking a position with the national steering committee of the UNA. Following the election portion of that meeting, high school students from Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove, and Seaside conducted a Model UN Session.

## COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR THE DISABLED WINS GRANT TO OPEN OFFICES IN MONTEREY COUNTY

Good news for all people with disabilities in Monterey County—CRD, Inc. of Santa Cruz, a non-profit multi-service agency, has won a \$50,000 grant from the Harden Foundation of Salinas to expand operations into Monterey County. CRD is preparing plans for an office in Salinas, but must first raise matching funds. A major fundraising drive is now underway: two wheelchair basketball exhibitions, one in Salinas and one in Monterey, are planned soon, but financial contributions are needed now.

Currently, CRD is helping hundreds of people each year in Santa Cruz County, providing information and referral; benefits counseling; peer counseling; attendant care counseling; housing assistance; and self advocacy. CRD is making it possible for many people to live independently at home and in the community—and providing the potential for employment. The agency is staffed by some of the same people it serves.

## ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL STUDENTS PLACE NATIONALLY

Seven sixth-graders at All Saints' School have placed



*Ties the knot*

TERESA HELENE Rudolph, daughter of the former Constance Conner of Carmel (now Mrs. Nicholas Varvandakis of Sonora) and David Rudolph of Crestline, was married to Kevin Russell Torbett of San Diego, son of John Torbett and the late Sonia Torbett of Johannesburg, South Africa, in a double-ring ceremony officiated by Rev. Jerome Cummings (formerly of Carmel Valley), at the historic St. Anne's Catholic Church in Columbia State Park. The bride's maternal grandparents are the late Dr. Vincent and Mrs. O'Conner of Carmel Valley; her paternal grandparents the late Raymond and Mrs. Rudolph of Pacific Grove, owners and son of founder of Rudolph's Furniture Store. The bride attended Tularcitos School in Carmel Valley. The couple honeymooned in Santa Barbara and plan a trip to South Africa in the fall. They will live in San Diego.

regionally and nationally in the 1989 National French Contest. The students and their Northern California rankings are: Veronica Kirk-Clausen and Rosie Munger—first place; Audrey Nivette—second; Wendy Brown, David Dauphine, Ryan Hays and Katy Siquig—third.

National Honorable Mention is awarded to Veronica Kirk-Clausen, Rosie Munger and Audrey Nivette. In addition, Kirk-Clausen receives a special award for highest in the school. Their teacher is Bonnie Kirk.

## CARMELITE TO ATTEND DICKINSON STATE

The following student has applied and been accepted for admission to Dickinson State University for summer semester 1989 according to Registrar and Director of Admissions Roger Huffman.

Planning to attend the state-supported university of 1,400 students is Norman DeChauron of Carmel.

## THE YWCA MOVES TO NEW QUARTERS

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula is pleased to announce that they will be moving to new facilities effective July 7.

The YWCA will be located in the Mariposa building at 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey. The YWCA entrance is at the back of the building at the corner of Hawthorne and Irving.

This move will allow for additional services to be offered to the women and girls of the Monterey Peninsula. The YWCA operates an Emergency Shelter for Battered Women and their Children, a 24 hour Crisis Line for all victims of domestic violence, and community education on the devastating effects of violence in the family.

For additional information on how you can become involved with the YWCA call 649-0834.

## RED CROSS SEEKING DONATIONS FOR THE NEEDY

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross is seeking donations of items for needy members of the community. All the items are for use by babies, including cribs, high chairs, playpens and car seats.

The chapter house, located at Eighth and Dolores, is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily and can be reached by calling 624-6921.

**Trotter's Antiques**

Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain  
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia  
We are always interested  
in buying fine quality antiques.

**(408) 373-3505**  
225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove

**Detailing Deluxe**

**HOME • AUTO**  
**WINDOW**  
Quality Work  
Fully Equiped Van  
Bonded • Insured  
References  
Owner/Operator  
**FREE ESTIMATES**

**PHONE (408) 394-8108**

**Sal's BARBER SHOP**

Open Mon. thru Sat.

Specializing in  
Fine Tapering  
Formerly with  
Jay Sebring  
of Hollywood

**624-3019**  
Belltower Court • Carmel  
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

**PENINSULA SENIORS  
ON  
MEDICARE**

We Provide To Any Age  
A Supplement  
That really helps pay what Medicare  
doesn't cover:  
Out-Patient Benefits • Hospitalization

**PLUS**

Part "B" All Excess Charges, Doctors,  
Surgeons, Nurses, Blood, Office visits & more.  
Pre-existing condition covered after 30 days.

\*Custodial Nursing Care up to \$3,600 per month (not based on Medicare)      Home Health Care  
Prescription Drugs  
FULL COVERAGE Available Today!

Mail coupon to:  
Senior Citizen Programs  
P.O. Box 415,  
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

**You've tried the rest  
now try the best!**

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Street \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

**YMCA Summer Swim Program**  
at the  
**CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY  
YOUTH CENTER POOL**

YMCA Swim lessons are for all ages and ability levels and are taught by trained caring certified instructors. Classes are 30 minutes and meet Monday through Friday for two week sessions beginning July 31 through August 25.

**RECREATIONAL SWIM TIME:**  
Monday thru Sunday, 12:15 to 4 p.m.

**ADULT LAP SWIM TIME:**  
Monday thru Friday, 12:15 to 1:15 p.m.

Ask about our Super Summer Swim Passes!  
**659-3983/2606 OR YMCA 373-4167**

**IMAGINE AN ORGANIZED GARAGE**

**FREE DELIVERY**  
With Cabinet Purchase Thru 7/31/89

Mon.-Fri. 10-5:30  
Sat. 11-4  
Closed Sun.

**11' Cabinets with drawers \$932**

Attractively finished quality cabinets  
Designed for durability and all your space requirements  
Available with locks for your children's safety  
Large variety of sizes in wall units, work benches, broom closets, wardrobes and more  
Perfect for your garage, workshop, utility room, hobbies, crafts and sewing

**VALLEY HOME-CABINET COMPANY**  
Visit our showroom or call for FREE BROCHURE  
200 DRAKE AVE. (Corner of Foam) Monterey • 372-5950

# OBITUARIES

## Toni G. Blascoe

Private services took place at the Paul Mortuary, for Toni G. Blascoe, who died April 6 at her home in Carmel. She was 93.

Born Oct. 9, 1895 in Frankfurt, Germany, she had lived in Carmel for 30 years.

She was a member of Welcome Wagon, the Carmel Foundation, the Needlers, a group of Carmel women knit-

ters who made booties, caps and receiving blankets for babies.

She was a patron of the Monterey County Symphony and Carmel Bach Festival as well as Community Hospital.

Survivors include a daughter, Lilo Zernik of San Francisco; two grandsons and four great-grandchildren.

Cremation took place at Little Chapel-by-the-Sea

followed by inurnment at El Carmelo Cemetery.

## Elizabeth McClain

Elizabeth Clark McClain, founder of a center for abused children, died June 22 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 74.

Born Sept. 17, 1914 in Melbourne, Fla., she had lived at Hacienda Carmel from 1971.

She moved to the Monterey Peninsula after retiring from her post as administrator of Zonta Children's Center in San Jose. She founded the center for abused children in 1960 after earning a degree in child care from Tufts University.

Mrs. McClain, along with her husband, John, now deceased, began the Johnnie Mac Drive-in Restaurants in Mountain View in 1947.

Survivors include a son, William of Santa Cruz; a brother, William Clark of San Jose; three sisters, Lillian Bell Clark of Dallas, Agnes Clark of Saratoga and Natalie Clark of San Jose; and a granddaughter.

At Mrs. McClain's request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be made to the Monterey County SPCA, P.O. Box 3058, Monterey 93942.

dell of Carmel Valley, who died June 20 at the Valley Children's Hospital in Fresno. He was 17.

Born March 24, 1972 in Apopka, Fla., he lived in California since 1987.

He attended Carmel High School and worked at the Carmel Valley Community Center.

Survivors include his father, Daniel Riddell-Kaufman and stepmother, Louise, of Carmel Valley; half-brother, Jeremy Riddell-Kaufman of Carmel Valley; mother, Kathleen Riddell Stickane and stepfather, David Stickane of Ithaca, N.Y.; half-sisters, Sara and Devon Riddell-Stickane of Ithaca.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Suicide Prevention and Crisis Center.

sisters, Ada Ferguson of Seaside and Lydia Alsop of Pico Blanco; a brother Edward Berwick of San Jose; and several nieces and nephews.

At her request no services took place. Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Christopher Hillard

A private family Mass was offered July 12 at the San Carlos Cathedral, for Christopher J. Hillard of Carmel Valley, who died July 1 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 72.

Born April 13, 1917 in San Francisco, Mr. Hillard, who was called Jack, was a resident of Monterey County for five years.

He was a graduate of the University of San Francisco and did graduate work at Columbia University.

He served in the U.S. Army for five years and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Mr. Hillard was a former member of the University Club of San Francisco, the Olympic Club of San Francisco and the San Francisco Presidio Golf Club. He was a member of the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.

Survivors include his wife, Jeanne of Carmel Valley; a son, Christopher Jr. of Kent Woodlands; a daughter, Sueanne Hillard of San Francisco; and two grandchildren.

Burial took place at the San Carlos Cemetery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be made to the American Heart Association.

shall, Mich., he grew up in San Jose. He came to the peninsula in 1956.

Mr. Randolph was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lorraine; a daughter, Randi Wilson of Hawaii; a sister, Kay Leaman, and brother, Bob Randolph, both of Pacific Grove.

At Mr. Randolph's request, no services took place. The California Cremation Society was in charge of arrangements.

The family requests that any memorial contributions be sent to the Salvation Army, or to the donor's favorite charity.

## Claude J. Berryhill

Memorial services took place July 15 at El Estero Chapel of Mission Mortuary, for Claude J. Berryhill of Carmel, who died July 11 at Queens Medical Center in Honolulu, Hawaii, of an apparent heart attack. He was 62.

Born Aug. 25, 1926 in Etna (Siskiyou County), he was a landscape contractor for 45 years.

Survivors include his wife, Jean; two sons, Michael Bein of Seattle, and Patrick Bein of Capser, Wyo.; a stepson, Robert Paravicini of Pebble Beach; a sister, Patricia Celaya of Monterey; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Inurnment was scheduled for a later date. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, or to the heart unit of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

## Ella Johnson

A Memorial Mass was celebrated July 17 at the Carmel Mission, followed by graveside services at El Carmelo Cemetery, for Ella Gayle-Hamlin Johnson of Carmel, who died June 29 at her home.

Mrs. Johnson had maintained a summer residence in Carmel for some 40 years. She moved here permanently 14 years ago from New York, where she had worked in real estate.

A local contributor to the arts and sciences, she attended Carmel Mission and was a member of the Beach and Tennis Club at Pebble Beach.

Survivors include 20 nieces and nephews.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions go to the Ella Johnson Foundation, 645 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10222.

## DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL

### MAYFLOWER HOTEL

DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY

NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE

BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES

50-60 SGL/60-80 DBL

SUITES FROM 100

• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE

**(415) 673-7010**

FAX #415-673-9590

975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109

• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS  
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE  
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

**SALE**  **SALE**

**Emma Tropia**  
OPTICAL BOUTIQUE

**UP TO 40% OFF SUNGLASSES**

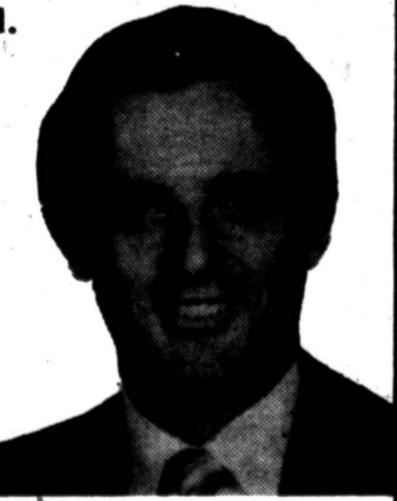
oliver peoples • i.a. eyeworks • georgio armani  
alain mikli • christian dior • charles jourdan  
jean lafont • persol • silhouette • dunhill • tura  
many lines carried by us exclusively

Tues.-Sat. 10-6 626-8808

26388 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL  
At the mouth of Carmel Valley • Ample Parking

**"See me for all  
your family  
insurance needs."**

Barney J. Belletti  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite #1  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-6466



Like a good neighbor.  
State Farm is there.



## Dolores Lodge

A Rare Combination of Convenience, Comfort, and Natural Beauty

Spacious Suites  
Charming Gardens  
Generous Continental Breakfast  
Warm Hospitality

**(408) 625-3263**

P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

**ELECTRICAL**  
service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL  
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160  
**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe  
THE PAUL MORTUARY

*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*

OFFERING  
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services  
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service  
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality  
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

sisters, Ada Ferguson of Seaside and Lydia Alsop of Pico Blanco; a brother Edward Berwick of San Jose; and several nieces and nephews.

At her request no services took place. Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Court Randolph

A private family Mass was offered July 12 at the San Carlos Cathedral, for Christopher J. Hillard of Carmel Valley, who died July 1 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 72.

Born April 13, 1917 in San Francisco, Mr. Hillard, who was called Jack, was a resident of Monterey County for five years.

He was a graduate of the University of San Francisco and did graduate work at Columbia University.

He served in the U.S. Army for five years and retired as a lieutenant colonel.

Mr. Hillard was a former member of the University Club of San Francisco, the Olympic Club of San Francisco and the San Francisco Presidio Golf Club. He was a member of the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.

Survivors include his wife, Jeanne of Carmel Valley; a son, Christopher Jr. of Kent Woodlands; a daughter, Sueanne Hillard of San Francisco; and two grandchildren.

Burial took place at the San Carlos Cemetery. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be made to the American Heart Association.

## Court Randolph

A memorial service took place July 13 at the Paul Mortuary, for Beatrice L. Steffen of Carmel Valley, who died July 10 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 79.

Born Oct. 5, 1909 in Monmouth, Ill., she was a 40-year resident of Carmel and Carmel Valley. She was a sales clerk for I. Magnin Stores in San Francisco and Carmel for 20 years.

Mrs. Steffen is survived by two sons, James Thompson of Carmel and Lawrence Paul Steffen of Arroyo Grande; a daughter, Paula Fairly of Yarmouth, Maine; and four grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea.

## Court Randolph

Court Randolph of Pebble Beach died July 12 at the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 77.

Born June 11, 1912 in Mar-

## Cornucopia Natural Foods



FRESH  
ORGANIC  
PRODUCE

Mondays are Demo Days...taste something new!

FRIENDLY, TRAINED STAFF

New Location Near Brinton's

Carmel Rancho Center • 625-1454

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, July 28

## CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening service will take place at 8:15 p.m.

Saturday adult Hebrew class at 9 a.m. Torah study and Shabbat service at 10 a.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, July 30

## ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Carl Hansen will celebrate and preach the sermon *Teach Us to Pray* at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Sunday School for kindergarten through 5th grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

## BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

## FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

## CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

A guest minister will conduct worship and services at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

## CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *Say Yes to Living Fully* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck right after service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

Rummage sale set Aug. 4-5

The Women's Association of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula will again sponsor the annual rummage sale at the church, located one mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

Hours for the sale are 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. on Friday, Aug. 4, and 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. on Saturday, Aug. 5.

A wide selection of newly-acquired clothing, tools, jewelry, books, bric-a-brac and household items will be available. All proceeds will benefit the many worthy projects of the association.

## CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

## THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *Our Security Blanket* at the 9:30 a.m. 11 a.m. services.

Children will attend the 9:30 a.m. service with their parents, then be excused for movies and discussion.

MYF Club meets at 5 p.m. in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

## CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Love* at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

## COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Dr. Eugene Sill will deliver the sermon *Hold Fast to Christ* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

## EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

### Coping with anger

*Carmel Pine Cone*  
July 30, 1981

Let us pray. Oh almighty and eternal God, work is your gift to us, a call to reach new heights by using our talents for the good of all. Guide us as we work and teach us to live in the spirit of service above self. We also ask you to bless this food to our use.

We are always quoting the Rotary motto of service above self. It is not possible for us to measure the good that this service does or what a difference our refusal to serve makes; only God knows. However, serving others above self does not have to be a big production. It can be done in many simple and practical ways.

For example, by trying to see the other fellow's point of view, or looking at his side of the question, or trying to find out what makes him tick. We can serve by really forgiving an injury, not only forgiving but forgetting. We can try to see good in the people who annoy us or are even labeled our enemies. A great way to serve is to turn away anger with a gentle reply — or by being gentlemen when we are provoked. We can serve by visiting a lonely, neglected, ill, grouchy or elderly person; by patiently and consistently mopping up the "spilt milk" of chronic milkspillers.

The world is full of lonesome, disturbed and despondent people who count on us and on us alone, for friendship, comfort, reassurance and advice. So let us be there to help when we are needed, for that is what rotary is all about. It's a sad commentary if men say, "He is selfish; he never lifts a finger for anybody, but mind you he means well."

Oh Lord make me a person I'd like to know, that I may bring blessings wherever I go.

Amen.

Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

## FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD

The Rev. R.B. Vandever will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. Pre-service prayer at 9:30 a.m. Sunday School (ages 4-12) following praise and worship. "Hour of Power" Intercession Thursday evening. Bible studies on Tuesday. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and 8th in Carmel. Call 624-7153. Visitors welcome!

## PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

## ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided.

ed. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

## ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Amy Onstad will deliver the sermon *Search For Spirituality*, Luke 12:13-21, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

## UNITARIAN

A service on *Amnesty International*, coordinated by Bill Melendez and Amy Krupski, will be presented at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Nursery care for infants available.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

## UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will preach the sermon at the 7 p.m. service. Bible stories and singing to take place.

Unity Church is located at the Scout House, corner of 8th & Mission, Carmel. For



By Myles Williams

This year about 190,000 Americans in their 60s or older will participate in Elderhostel programs, taking one-week courses and living on campus at colleges or other education centers. In 1975, five New Hampshire colleges offered the first Elderhostel programs to 220 pioneering men and women. Now, programs are offered at more than 1,200 colleges and other sites in all 50 states, Canada and 40 countries overseas. Courses range from study of world affairs to experiences like rock climbing. Cost averages \$225 a week. The catalog of courses is in most libraries.

When Thaddeus Armie Eure retired earlier this year, he wasn't surprised that North Carolina Governor James Martin was among those who turned out to wish him well. Mr. Eure, 89, had served as secretary of state for 52 years, under 13 governors, and had occupied the same state capitol office for more than half a century.

Remember When? 1934—"It Happened One Night" became the first film to capture all four major Oscars—best movie of the year, Clark Gable as best actor, Claudette Colbert as best actress, and Frank Capra as best director.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

## CARMEL INN

For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

## KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas leads the practice and teaching at 6:30 p.m. the first Tuesday of each month.

The Center meets at the Unitarian Church located on Aguajito Road just off Highways 1 and 68.

# When you Start with God...

you start with all the good there is.

The Christian Science Reading room is a place where you can learn about God.

You're invited to explore this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel  
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)  
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30  
624-3631



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church)

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln b/w. 5th & 6th.

### Christian Science Services

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

### 9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

Rio Road

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

### Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley 624-6646

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765



# THIS INVESTMENT IS A REAL GEM.

## The Emerald Certificate of Deposit



Most certificate of deposit accounts are boringly simple.

The new Home Federal Emerald CD, on the other hand, is a multifaceted wonder. To start with, open a six-month Emerald CD with just \$2,500 and you'll earn a special rate bonus of more than half a percent. (Fifty-five basis points to be exact.) The reason? We're celebrating our 55th year.

And since this is our Emerald Anniversary, we're also offering you one of those when you deposit \$20,000 or more.

Choose a real emerald (approximately half a carat) or a simulated emerald (about twice as big). Either is a

keepsake definitely worth keeping.

Now don't think we're just romancing the stone. We'll compound your interest daily so you earn a high yield.

Call 1-800-554-2626 or your local HomeFed office. The sooner the better. Because this is one gem that won't last forever.

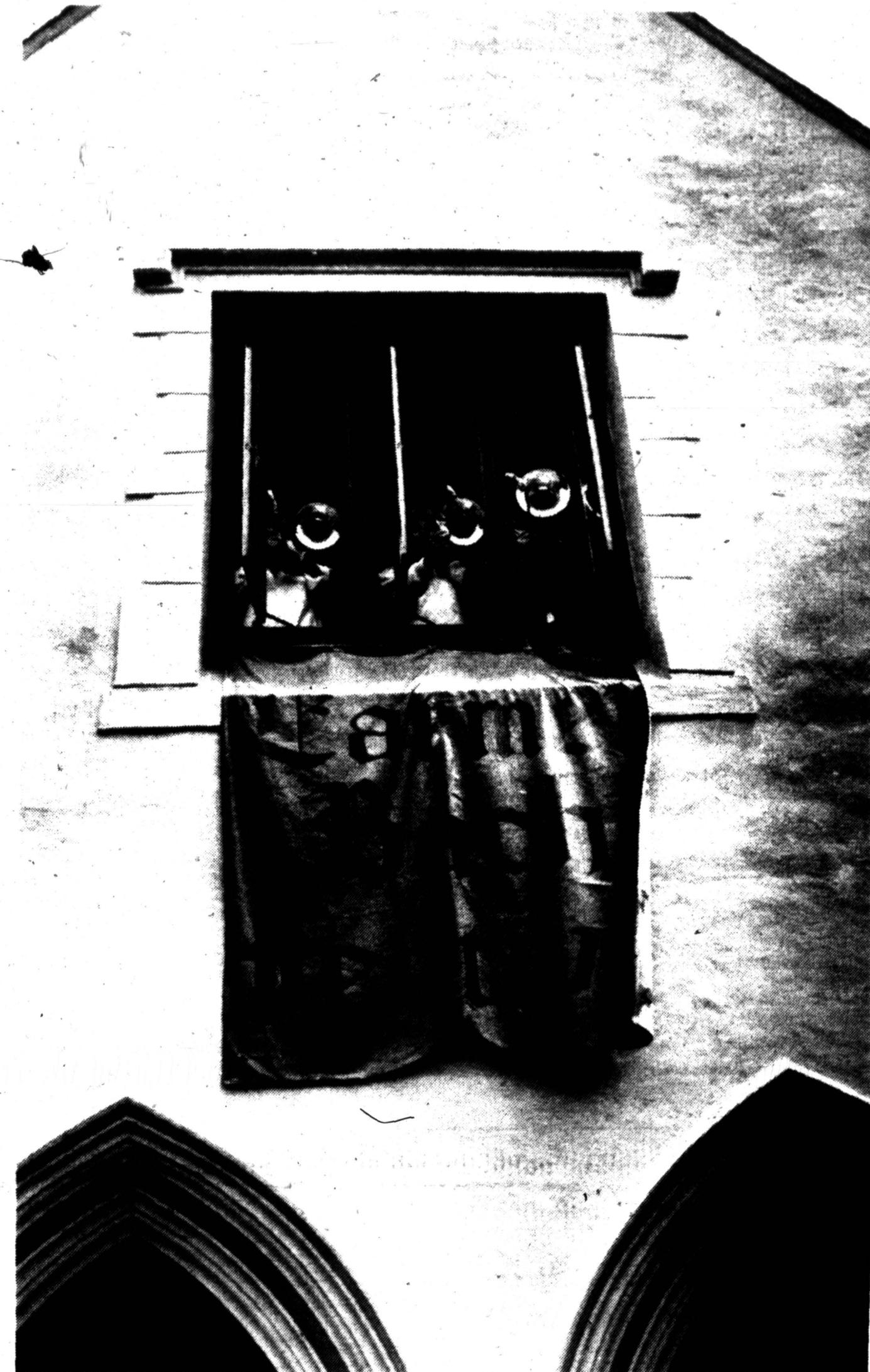


### HomeFed<sup>SM</sup> Emerald Anniversary

Member FSLIC. Substantial penalty for early withdrawal. Offer may end at any time. Value of the emerald is credited as interest. © 1989 Home Federal Savings and Loan.

**Carmel Valley** • 3775 Via Nona Marie, Suite 108 • 624-5988   **Monterey** • 1400 Munras Avenue • 373-3755  
**Salinas** • 1890 N. Main Street • 449-7251   **Salinas Downtown** • 1127 S. Main Street • 757-3631

# Mid-point look at the Carmel Bach Festival



THE TRADITIONAL concert from the Sunset Theater tower features three brass artists, from left, Carl Mazzio of

New York, Suzanne Mudge and Sean Engel, both of San Francisco.



BASSOONIST Jesse Read warms up backstage in Sunset Theater in preparation for the Sunday afternoon concert. (Photographs by Chuck Scardina).



## Wednesday Concert July 19

FOR THIS year, the unifying theme of the Bach Festival! Wednesday night Founders' Concert at the Carmel Mission is "An Homage to Seventeenth-Century France." The music reflects the taste and artistic preferences that "Le Roi Soleil" Louis XIV created and encouraged.

There is a ritual to these concerts. It is replete with fur-trimmed choral robes, candle lighting ceremonies and a processional with glittering banners and yet more candles. This is all meant to create a particular and special atmosphere, and it does succeed in underlin-

ing the mystery and majesty of the Basilica setting for an invariably sold-out event.

The evening's music was, with one exception, arranged chronologically and began with the motet "Holas! Seigneur" by Claude Le Jeune (1528-1600). In an *a capella* setting this simple Calvinist hymn gave the Festival Chorale a chance to show their artistry. The dissonant yet transparent harmonies were sung with a shining, pure sound. One could hear the vocal lines move with beautifully shaped reverent tone. One seldom hears such fine quality chorale work here.

Next came a "Magnificat" by Henry Du Mont (1610-1684) which featured five Chorale members as highly competent soloists and a chamber orchestra. Here, the choral singing was bright and full sounding and the stylistic acumen of Maestro Salgo created an atmosphere of quite another time and place.

But because that atmosphere was so con-



SUNDAY'S CONCERT at Sunset Theater features the Festival Chorus, Chorale and Orchestra performing

Bach's "Mass in b minor." Tenor James Hall (left), volunteer musicologist John Farr and tenor Thomas Goleeke practiced their music before the 2 p.m. performance.

## ARTS & LEISURE

vincing, what followed next was jarring and somewhat unsettling. While Ravel's 20th century "Tombeau de Couperin" may have the rhythms and forms of the 17th century, they are lost in their modern dress, especially when placed amid examples of religious music. It broke the carefully crafted mood. This said, it was very well done.

A brief organ Chaconne by Louis Couperin (1626-1661) performed by Kenneth Ahrens began to create a bridge back to the 17th Century and to the music of Andre Campra (1660-1744). The solo motet "O dulcis amor" was sung by D'Anna Fortunato with telling effect. The music is lovely. It exploits her voice's full range and wealth of tone. The continuo of organist Kenneth Ahrens and cellist Phillip Hansen was excellent in support.

The oratorio "Le Reniement de St. Continued on page 32

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

How's That Again?

BY FRANCES HANSEN/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

**ACROSS**

1 Noted naval historian  
6 Rib  
11 Push may come to this  
16 Iowa church society  
21 Plowed land, in Pamplona  
22 What Paul Revere spread  
23 Wretched abode  
24 Kind of soprano  
25 Start of a verse  
29 Guy's gal  
30 A code in the head?  
31 Bacchanalian bash  
32 Annual British rowing regatta  
33 Nuclear device  
35 Essential  
36 — avis  
37 Wee one  
38 An Imogene who made the scene

39 Suborder comprising the swifts  
41 Manufacturers' org.  
44 More of verse  
52 Had a bite  
53 Cat-tails  
54 Fanons  
55 —-ies- Moulineaux, Paris suburb  
56 — kebab (barbecue treat)  
59 Sympathy's partner  
60 Forsyte tale, e.g.  
62 "Exodus" hero  
63 Dilute  
64 More of verse  
69 One of a facial pair  
70 Wine tub  
71 Served perfectly  
72 Walking — (elated)

73 Of age: Lat. abbr.  
74 Appearance  
76 Humdinger  
77 Inst. at Columbus  
78 Hits a fly  
81 Singer Vicki  
82 Result  
83 Padded footstool  
87 More of verse  
92 Resort town in the Catskills  
93 New Deal init.  
94 Supporter  
95 "The Name of the Rose" author  
96 Cowboy's cow catcher  
97 Month, in Metz  
100 Cordage fiber  
102 — Remo, Italy  
103 More of verse  
109 Bishopric

110 Poirot's explanatory word  
111 Viaud's pen name  
112 Golfer's gadget  
113 To-do  
114 Snap  
116 Arbor feature  
120 Argot  
123 Mont or Mel  
124 Algonquian  
125 A lady-in-waiting to Cleo  
127 End of verse  
132 Pale shade of blue  
133 Burst forth, as a volcano  
134 Duck  
135 Doc  
136 Gogol's "— Bulba"  
137 Outer group  
138 Hinder  
139 Common verbal contraction

**DOWN**

1 An upstairs girl  
2 Passion  
3 Non-Hawaiian, in Hawaii  
4 Fawn upon  
5 Catch in the act  
6 Lorrie in "The Maltese Falcon"  
7 Longer in the tooth  
8 Actress Thompson  
9 Three, to Luigi  
10 Smith's patriotic ballad  
11 Hindu god, called The Destroyer

12 Hailey book: 1965  
13 Pigskin-shaped  
14 Indian writer Mehta  
15 Yalie  
16 Casbah country  
17 A Loy of unalloyed delight  
18 Soviet inland sea  
19 Pleasant  
20 —-deucey  
26 Drumroll  
27 Gold or copper  
28 Tints delicately  
34 Arch  
35 Viva follower  
36 A certain Snow White's sister

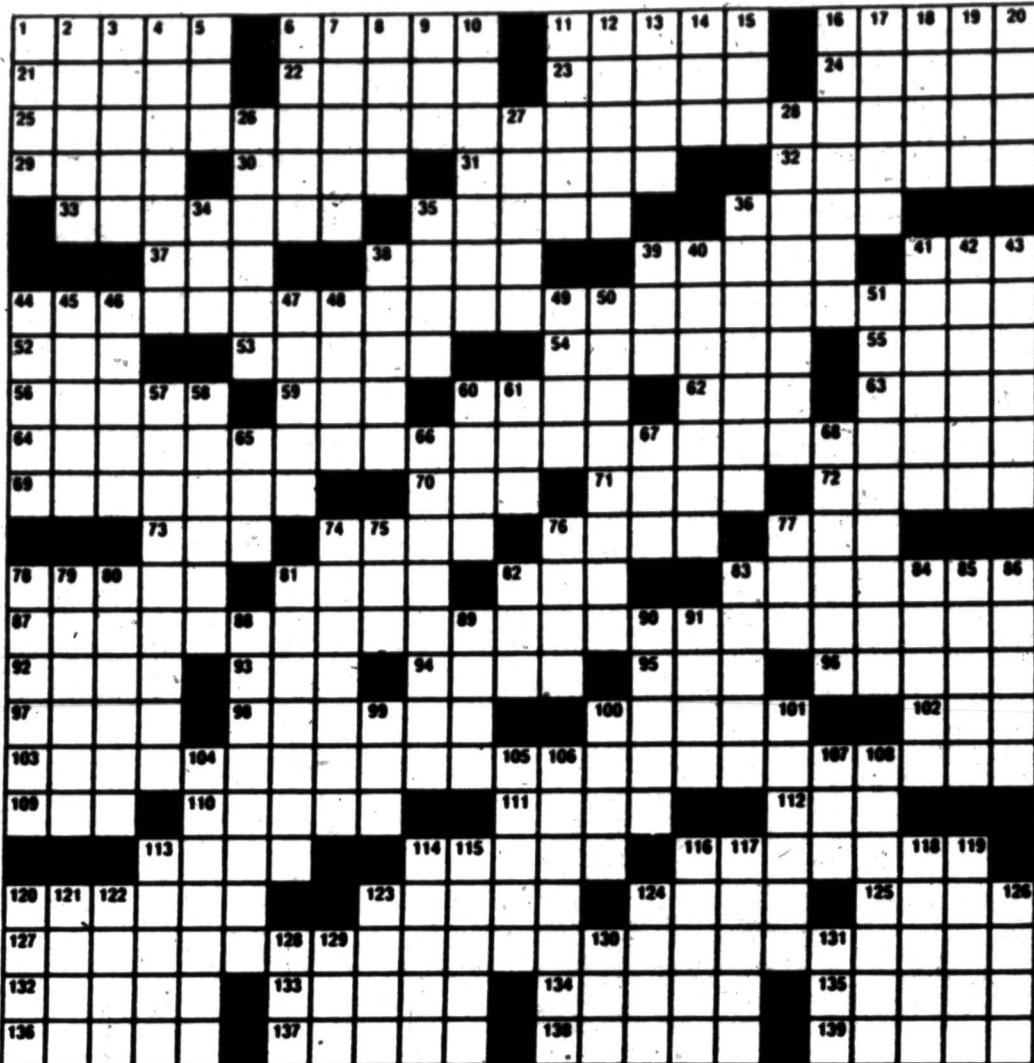
38 Author Doyle's middle name  
39 Actress Gardner  
40 Prolonged parley  
41 Leading money-wining horse: 1955  
42 Neighbor of Perugia  
43 N.J.'s governor: 1954-62  
44 "The king — his counting-house"  
45 Of a race: Comb. form  
46 Whitelaw and Ogden

47 "Wait — Dark," 1967 film  
48 All even  
49 Theater section  
50 "To — bone": Kipling  
51 Dante's "New Life"  
57 Make comfortable  
58 Joan of Arc's "crime"  
60 Laurel or Musial  
61 Browning's "— Vogier"  
65 Morse-code word  
66 Surmounted difficulties  
67 Bartender's need  
68 Of the mail service

74 Dueler in the sun  
75 Group helping D.P.'s  
76 "— Make Believe," 1927 song  
77 Inhabitant: Suffix  
78 Pundits  
79 "Here — a-wassailing," Yuletide air's start  
80 Reach one's goal  
81 Museum

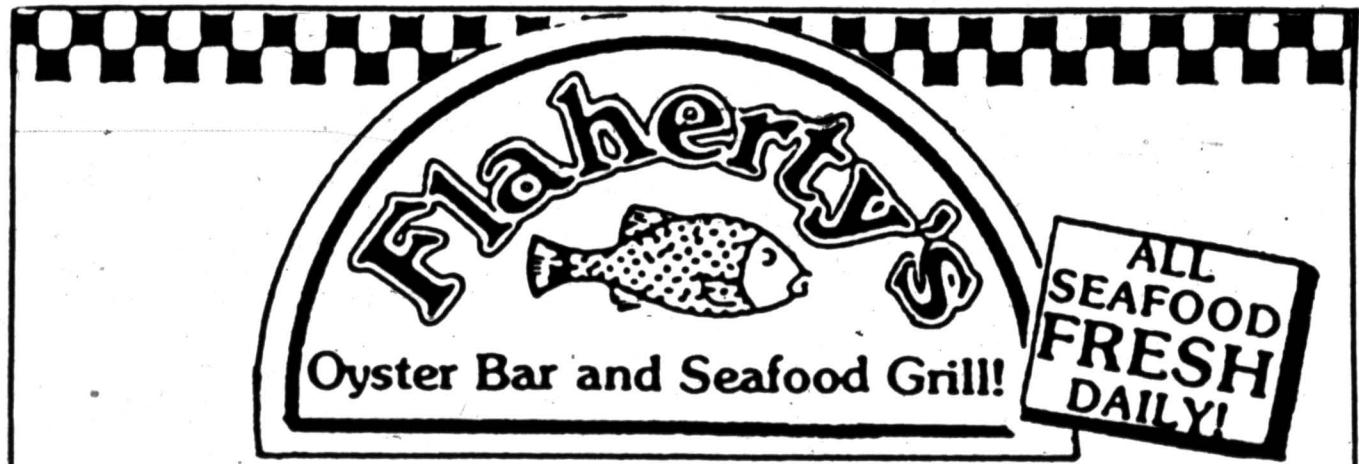
82 Building wing  
83 "— Mio"  
84 Tuscan marble center  
85 Lab analysis  
86 Bright lights  
88 "... enter — of friends": Cowper  
89 Winglike  
90 " — la giubba," Leoncavallo aria  
91 Arthritis med.  
99 Smith and Pacino

100 "Tell — the marines!"  
101 Regard highly  
104 G.I.'s K —  
105 "Take Me —," 1959 Broadway hit  
106 Serrated customer  
107 Slippery  
108 Parcel postmen do it  
113 French designer Rykiel  
114 Falls into a chair heavily  
115 — couture



126 Religious group  
128 Fall mo.  
129 Gold, in Genova  
130 " — Got Five Dollars," 1931 song  
131 Singer Sumac from Peru

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 40



"A Delight For Visitors, A Tradition For Locals"



A Sampling of Our Menu—Served Lunch or Dinner

Fresh Monterey Bay Salmon • Camel Bay Cioppino  
Scampi Style Prawns Italiano • Live Maine Lobster  
Steamed Clams and/or Mussels  
Fettucine with Clams and Italian Sausage

"One of Northern California's 10 Best Fresh-Catch Restaurants"

Entire Oyster Bar Menu  
Available for Take-Out 624-0311

OYSTER BAR 624-0311 • SEAFOOD GRILL 625-1500  
6TH AVENUE BETWEEN DOLORES & SAN CARLOS • CARMEL

Shake a leg and "FLIP YOUR LID"

at the 2nd Annual KAZU  
Summer Dance Party

Friday July 28 7PM - 1AM

Monterey Sheraton  
San Carlos Ballroom

FUN! PRIZES!

\*Lid Toss Contest!  
— also prizes for  
\*Craziest  
\*Most Creative  
\*Largest

HAT



Great Dance Music from Oldies to Now Wave  
Featuring — in order of appearance:

WILMA  
Fabulous BAGTONES  
Floating Mission  
the Believers

Proceeds Benefit KAZU 90.3 fm, Monterey Bay Public Radio and MONTEREY COUNTY AIDS PROJECT

\$7 in advance \$10 day of show and at the door

Tickets available at: Center Stage Ticketing Monterey — Bookworks Pacific Grove — Recycled Records New Monterey  
Do Re Mi Music The Barnyard, Carmel — Yellow Submarine Music Shoppe Salinas

For more info call KAZU at 375-7275

# Shake a leg, flip your lid at KAZU benefit dance

By MAC McDONALD

THIS SUMMER'S first big dance extravaganza — KAZU's Second Annual Summer Dance Party — kicks off at 7 p.m. Friday, July 28 at the Monterey Sheraton with the "bedrock 'n' roll" of the all-female group Wilma and climaxes with popular modern rockers The Believers.

Sandwiched in between will be an encore performance of The Fabulous Bagtones (they played the first summer dance party last year), and a one-time reunion of Floating Mission, voted last year as best new Monterey Bay Area band.

Proceeds from the event — which is billed as a "Flip Your Lid" hat party — will benefit public radio station KAZU 90.3 FM and the Monterey County AIDS Project.

In addition to dancing to the four bands there will be contests for craziest, most creative and largest hats, a hat toss and a variety of door prizes, including dinner for two at Silver Jones restaurant in The Barnyard. There will be a no-host bar so this dance is for those 21 and over only.

Kicking off the festivities will be Wilma, the Monterey Peninsula's only all-female rock band. The band debuted last year after only learning to play their respective instruments a couple of months before. Band-members Wilma Wahine (vocals), Wilma DeSade (guitar), Wilma G. (bass), Wilma One And (drums), can boast of tunes such as *Way Beyond Bedrock*, *Freeway Love*, and *Yes, Sex*. Rumors are rife that this will be the last time the band will play under the moniker Wilma.

The Fabulous Bagtones are a near-legendary band on the peninsula — they claim to only get together once a year to play, on New Year's Eve — but were coaxed out of hiding for this one gig because they wanted to support the two causes that are the beneficiaries of the event. The Bagtones' repertoire ranges the musical landscape of the '50s and '60s, mixing soul, R&B and roots



A ONE-TIME reunion of the popular modern rock band Floating Mission

highlights KAZU's second summer dance party Friday, July 28 at the Monterey

Sheraton.

rock 'n' roll of those two decades. The makeup of the band also changes from year to year, but with a core of diehard musicians who somehow make it to all of the band's performances.

Floating Mission, whose four members have gone on to other musical projects after making a strong debut last year, have agreed to reunite one more time. Thus Tom Ayres (guitar), Mark Turner (drums), Patrick McGilvray (keyboards), and Marty Urciuoli (bass), will be bringing back a slew of their original songs as well as unique versions of such tunes as *Sixteen Tons* and *What's So*

Funny About Peace, Love and Understanding?

The Believers are fronted by former Medflys lead guitarist Robbie Evans, with keyboardist/songwriter Selby Henderson (formerly of Defacto and Mosquito Picnic), drummer John "Jonny Skins" Witt-Penn and bassist Will Return, also a former member of Mosquito Picnic.

The band plays a few covers from everyone from The Clash to The Doors and Willie Dixon, but it's the bands' original songs that make an immediate impact, sounding much

like a marriage between Bryan Ferry's smoky romanticism and David Bowie's angular dance tracks.

Tickets are \$7 in advance and \$10 at the door and are available at Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey, Bookworks in Pacific Grove, Recycled Records in New Monterey, Do Re Mi Music in the Barnyard in Carmel and Yellow Submarine Music Shoppe in Salinas.

For more information call KAZU at 375-7275.



WILMA, THE peninsula's only all-female band, kicks off the Second Annual KAZU

Dance Party starting at 7 p.m. Friday, July 28 at the Monterey Sheraton.

**S Y R T A K I**  
**MEDITERRANEAN CAFE**

OPEN 7 DAYS  
Mon.-Fri. 10-9  
Sat. 10-7 • Sun. 11-5

**372-9337**  
416 Del Monte Center  
(Next to Zales)  
MONTEREY

**SPANAKOPITA** Seasoned fresh spinach w/ three types of cheeses layered in light pastry dough. **4.75**

**GYROS PLATE** Eight ounces of your choice of chicken or marinated beef & lamb served w/sliced tomatoes, onions & our famous handmade pita bread. **5.25**

**HOME MADE PIZZA!**

For Here \$4.00 OFF To Go  
ANY LARGE PIZZA  
ONE COUPON PER VISIT • EXPIRES 7/31/89

For Here \$3.00 OFF To Go  
ANY MEDIUM PIZZA  
ONE COUPON PER VISIT • EXPIRES 7/31/89

**EAT HERE OR...**

**ORDER TO GO!**



Every Sunday...**BUD'S TOO** offers a complete Turkey Dinner for \$12.95

**BUD'S TOO** steaks & fish from our open mesquite broiler  
Full dinner prices range from \$8.95-\$19.95  
Enjoy cocktails at Bud's Pub before dinner  
Dinner served Sun.-Thurs. 5-10 p.m.; Fri. & Sat. 5-11 p.m.

**BUD'S TOO** is available for special parties!

Located in Su Vecino Court, across the courtyard & upstairs from Bud's Pub, Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

**CALL FOR RESERVATIONS (408) 625-2602**

Also try *It's Bud's Pub* across the courtyard

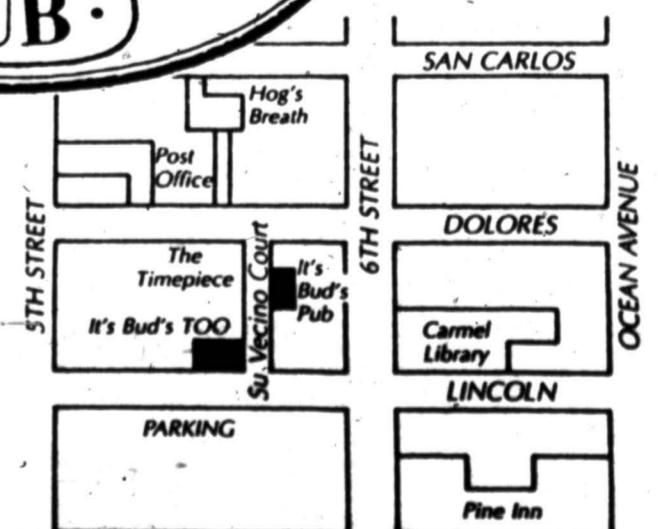


Complete Pub Menu  
Served from 11 a.m.-1 a.m.

Full Cocktail/Wine/Beer Bar

**(408) 625-6765**

Dolores & 6th • Carmel  
In Su Vecino Court





**CARMEL**  
**BACH**  
**FESTIVAL**  
**REVIEW**  
*By Nathalie Plotkin*

Continued from page 29

"Pierre" (The Denial of St. Peter) by Marc-Antoine Charpentier (1634-1704) covers one portion of the Passion story in quite another manner from the Bach version, yet, in its own way it is quite effective.

The familiar story of Peter's denials is told in a series of brief recitatives and arias which have great charm and an Italianate flavor. Tenor Steven Tharp again demonstrated his oratorio talents as Peter and Richard Kinsey was a resonant Jesus. Other solo parts were taken by Chorale members and the orchestra was excellent.

The first Recessional was a brilliantly played "Masterpiece Theater" theme, a.k.a. "Rondeau" by J. J. Mouret (1682-1738) and got a chuckle of recognition when it began.

The second Recessional was the traditional Te Deum Gregorian Chant which brought the evening to a thoughtful, mellow close.

**Thursday Concert**  
**July 20**

FOR THE past 10 years Thursday night at the Bach Festival has been a change-of-pace evening featuring chamber music and this one, while being of this general type, actually turned into a celebration of the artistry of violinist Christiane Edinger.

Her playing has always enchanted festival audiences and this is still certainly the case. Her traversal of the "Chaconne" from the "D minor Partita," BWV 1004 by Bach, was transporting. Over the years her command of this music has broadened and deepened. The

demands the music makes on the performer seem unrelentingly fierce, but true artistry keeps an audience from being aware of this situation and that is exactly what she accomplished.

She began with a simple and ruminative statement of the theme, letting the music speak as if it were following a familiar train of thought at an unhurried pace. As the variations progressed and became more convoluted, there was a reasoned and spaciously constructed crescendo to underscore the excitement inherent in the writing. The technical aspects of the work — the double and triple stops, the arpeggiated chords and high flying runs — all were perfectly at the service of the music and the results were superb.

Pianist Janina Fialkowska joined Miss Edinger to play the "Violin and Piano Sonata No. 3 in D minor" op. 108 by Brahms. It is a broadly conceived, almost symphonically scaled work, which is brilliantly effective when offered by two such fine artists.

In the first movement there are dramatic and electrifying dialogues between the instruments. Fialkowska expounded the second theme with passionate involvement. The high drama created in the development section highlighted the colorfully romantic aspect of the music. This tended toward Rachmaninoff rather than Bach.

The adagio did however cast a backward glance thematically to a Bach arioso but basically this was a warm, smooth and very intense instrumental love duet. The wistful Scherzo began with a delicate pianistic touch and the sympathetic collaboration here made for a special fragile atmosphere.

The stormy Presto was a magnificent specimen of musical and technical virtuosity. Fialkowska rose to heights of mastery in her pianism and Edinger stayed with her all the way with strength and conviction. It was a rare musical experience.

Also on the program, guitarist Angel Romero performed the delightful "Suite Espagnola" by the late-17th-century Spanish composer Gaspar Sanz. It is a suite of dances and the rhythms are those of the people in the market place and the popular theater. The music has a simple, charming quality and Romero, playing with sympathetic understanding and dexterity, made each brief movement gem-like. He shaped fine dynamic gradations which happily, could all be heard.

The program opened with the Festival Woodwind Octet's reading of Mozart's own suite of selections from "The Abduction from the Seraglio" which is the opera to be presented Saturday. These arrangements were the "coming attractions" or a way to popularize opera in Mozart's day. The performance was skillful and it made a pleasant overture to what followed.

**Friday Concert**  
**July 21**

FRIDAY NIGHT welcomed the return of our usual Bach Festival format. The heralding brass were back on the terrace making their bright sounds after a night off (and how empty it felt last night without them), and Sunset's auditorium was full of performers and audience again. Thursday

night's letdown was gone and the spirit was with us once more.

To begin a program which spotlighted the high quality of his orchestra, Maestro Salgo chose an unusually constructed Bach Cantata. "Allein zu dir, Herr Jesu Christ" BWV 33 has the nine lines of the hymn separated by orchestral ritornellos which create a happy mood. These orchestral interludes are substantial and were flavorfully expounded. The Chorale sang seriously and well.

The alto aria sung by D'Anna Fortunato is musically very appealing with its scoring of muted first violins and all the other strings pizzicato. The vocal phrasing was very well handled and the voice was warm.

The duet sung by tenor Steven Tharp and baritone William Parker supported by oboists Michael Rosenberg and Leslie Reed and the continuo, was spirited and rhythmic. The voices blended well with each other and the oboes. It was a polished performance. The closing chorale was nobly sung.

Guitarist Angel Romero joined the orchestra to play Joaquin Rodrigo's "Fantasia para un Gentilhombre." It is a series of variations based on five sections of the "Suite Espagnola" by Sanz that we heard in its original unaccompanied form Thursday night. The music is charming and uncomplicated. It begins in Baroque style, but as the tunes and their variations begin to heat up, so did the harmonizations and the orchestration. Salgo kept the orchestral sound in excellent balance, never swamping the fragile guitar timbre. A cadenza gave the artist a chance to prove his dexterity and display the fine sonorities his instrument is capable of producing.

Soprano Beverly Hoch joined the orchestra to sing the concert aria "Vorrei spiegarvi," K. 418 by Mozart in shining fashion. After expressing the pathetic andante, sighing tunefully with the oboe of Leslie Reed, she proceeded to project a bright fioritura and a floating tone to accurately trace its fearsomely difficult voice part. She had to reach carefully for her high notes at first, but this soon eased off and she brought it to an impressive and dramatic close.

Handel's aria "Let the bright seraphim" from "Samson" was another tour de force for Miss Hoch, this time ably aided and abetted by the brilliant trumpet playing of Wolfgang Basch. The demands of the high coloratura warblings of the music on both of them were excellently accomplished.

The evening ended on a pinnacle with the performance of one of the major heights of the concerto literature. Violinist Christiane Edinger joined the orchestra to perform the Brahms "Violin Concerto" op. 77. The exposition of the themes by the orchestra tests the quality of the ensemble and this one was superior in all respects. The violin entrance was passionate and gypsy-like. The tone was strong, yet mellow and it captured the romance and spirit of the movement. The sense of involvement by all concerned added force and excitement. The cadenza, replete with fearsome pyrotechnics, was thoroughly within Miss Edinger's grasp as was everything else she played.

Michael Rosenberg's performance of the contemplative oboe solo which opens the second movement was sensitively beautiful and the violin entrance was equally captivating.

## Prehistoric Thrills!

The Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History presents

### Dinosaurs Alive!

a special summer treat of giant reptiles,  
long thought to be extinct.

Thru August 31

Forest & Central Avenues, Pacific Grove  
\$3.50 Adults \$2.00 Children  
(408) 372-4212



**CARMEL**  
**BACH**  
**FESTIVAL**  
**REVIEW**  
*By Nathalie Plotkin*

Available through Center Stage Ticketing: 649-5561  
and the Pacific Grove Art Center: 375-2208  
Limited seating so get your tickets early.



Proceeds benefit the Monterey County Film Commission, an organization whose purpose is to foster the development of the film and video industry in Monterey County.

**tinnery**  
AT THE BEACH

## Festival reviews...

There was a hush in the hall as the music traced its way with fine woodwind tone and the captivating, almost vocal, violin sound.

The third movement begins with the violin stating the Hungarian dance theme in those ubiquitous double-stops which seem to pervade the work, making life that much more difficult for the soloist. The smiling lilt of the music, the emphasis on dance rhythm and the glittering violin tone as it traversed the virtuoso passage work all combined to bring the concerto to a conclusion in a breathtaking burst of energy.

I can't help but wonder what orchestral violinists think about when they take part in making music with so gifted a practitioner of their art. After all, they are the ones who really understand what it takes to be able to stand there and do what Christiane Edinger did on Friday night.

### Saturday Concert July 22

EACH YEAR the Saturday afternoon Bach Festival opera production fills me with some trepidation. How will it be this time, particularly when the stage director for *The Abduction from the Seraglio* is Albert Takazauckas who gave us an unforgettable (but I would really rather dim my memory of it) production of *The Magic Flute*? For me, this time, he is on the side of the angels and truly staged a delightful operatic event.

Wolfgang Mozart was just one of many gifted composers indulging in the lively and popular practice of creating comic operas in the latter part of the eighteenth century. Many of them were far more famous and successful than he, but now, except for an occasional revival (mostly for the sake of novelty) none of their works have survived in the repertoire. The difference with Mozart is the sheer wealth of marvelous music he created for his operas.

*The Abduction from the Seraglio* is a fine example of this, and actually was, in his lifetime, his greatest success. It was both immediately so and long lasting, something unfortunately rare for Mozart. It was even his greatest stage success outside of Vienna.

For once the limited stage space in Sunset Theater made not a whit of difference. All that was needed was a tree (fig in the libretto), some benches, a house wall with windows and a locked gate. Gail Factor's set design had a stylized charm and sunny coloring, and was comfortably accommodating of

the action of the plot. I started to relax as soon as I saw it.

After a very well played overture, the hero Belmonte, sung by tenor Randall Outland, appeared before the closed curtain to sing that he was there to rescue his beloved Constanze who was the prisoner of a Turkish pasha. He cut a handsome figure, obviously the leading man. An experienced singer, he was tuneful and accurate, but needed more dash in his presentation.

Then the curtain opened and the comic basso villain appears to sing about his sweetheart, Blonde. Osmin, the Pasha's harem keeper, was played to the hilt by Myron Myers whose acting and comedic talents were unfailing and, as long as his music was in a comfortable vocal range for him, the same could be said for his singing.

Our heroine Constanze, as personified by soprano Susan Patterson, was lovely to look at and a delight to listen to. Her music is extremely difficult. The coloratura portions touch the ceiling and there were the same two or three shrill top notes to remind us, each time, what inhuman ranges were being asked for. It is known that for the roles of both Osmin and Constanze, Mozart was composing to the strengths of specific singers who had remarkable voices and equally remarkable agility.

Soprano Beverly Hoch was a pleasing, pert, Blonde and tenor William Watson was very funny as the unwillingly brave Pedrillo. They are the secondary rescues whom Belmonte had come for and their excellent singing and acting was a real plus for the performance.

The pivotal figure in the opera is the Pasha Selim who has the power of life and death over the four young lovers. This is a speaking role and was very nobly done by actor Richard Rossi.

The frequently hilarious dialogues were very well spoken and mostly very audible. However, it hardly mattered that the arias were being sung in English because the dictation wasn't clear enough to be understood, anyway.

To me the music is an undying source of happy listening. The various arias, duets, trios, and quartets, all wonderfully rich in melody, remind us that Mozart was young, in love, and giving the very best he was capable of.

The stage direction was exactly what I had hoped for and not what I was afraid it would be. There was just the right amount of funny business and it was tastefully conceived and executed. Takazauckas also worked over some of the dialogue giving it a few gently modern turns which brought pleased laughter from the audience. General score for this one — It's a real winner and I would love to go enjoy it again, but closer.

### Sunday Concert July 23

JOHANN SEBASTIAN BACH'S "Mass in B Minor" BWV 232 held the attention of a capacity audience Sunday afternoon in Carmel's Sunset Theater. The performance was the climax of a week's absorption in and enjoyment of great music. The performance of the Mass is where it all leads to.

There is a wealth of magnificent music concentrated into the composition, going far beyond the liturgical requirements of the church service. As a result, this is a monumental structure that can only be encompassed with the resources of a high quality concert organization.

The forces utilized to realize the music are impressive. It requires a full orchestra plus organ and harpsichord, a chorus large enough to divide into eight parts and five singers able to negotiate difficult arias; and all of these resources must be coordinated, rehearsed and directed by a highly experienced conductor and choral director, and this was all true once again this year.

The festival Chorale and the Chorus sang with an intensity and fervent emotion that extended through the 15 choral sections of the Mass. Their concentration, added to their thoroughly professional technique, discipline, tone quality and dynamic response, gave immediacy to their work.

A mighty five-part choral "Kyrie" opens the proceedings, followed by what turned out to be a very slow orchestral statement, yet it moved and breathed with conviction. The "Gloria" had a lively sound and the tempo was exuberant with a swinging, emphatically marked rhythm. The contrast of the "In terra pax" with its calm reflectiveness was well done. Other choral high points were the soaring "Gratias Agimas," the brooding "Qui Tollis" and the ringing trumpeting of the "Cum Sanctum Spiritu."

The "Crucifixus" was a triumph of tonal molding and phrasing and the brilliance of "Et resurrexit" with the Chorale basses singing coloratura passagework was outstanding.

Alto D'Anna Fortunato sang "Qui Sedes" assisted by the oboe d'amore played hauntingly by Michael Rosenberg and Kathy Geisler. The voice flowed and floated, making fine, rich blends with the two instruments. The "Agnus Dei" which also was

delivered by Miss Fortunato was warm and tender, creating a moving musical statement.

Soprano Susan Montgomery and tenor Steven Tharp sang the duet "Domine Deus" with an elysian effect thanks to the fine playing of flutist Damian Bursill-Hall. Susan Montgomery was later joined by alto D'Anna Fortunato in the duet "Et innum Dominum." They matched their voices sensitively to achieve a fine balance of tone.

Baritone William Parker, singing music which called for a bass range with more depth than he has available, actually sang very well where he had the resources. The "Quoniam" with its well played horn obbligato by Glen Swarts, underscored Parker's smoothly fluent vocal agility and warm tone. These assets also bore fruit for him in "Et in spiritum" with its fine music for the two oboes d'amore played by Rosenberg and Geisler.

Soprano Debra Patchell made a valiant attempt to encompass the "Laudamus te" but was continually fighting intonation problems. Mark Volkert was the violin soloist.

The continuo of Timothy Bach, Kenneth Ahrens, Ruth Stienon and Charles Chandler were sterling participants in the endeavor.

In the final analysis, it is the dedication and musicianship of Sandor Salgo which made this performance of the quality so obviously appreciated by a capacity audience. Looking back over the events of the week it is obvious that Maestro Salgo is the unifying force. His staff carries out the details, but the responsibility for the quality of the Festival rests on him. As the seven programs were carried out, and while it was not all sunshine and roses, it was an extremely satisfying experience.

### FIRST ELECTION

After California pledged its allegiance to the newly independent Mexican Empire in 1822, the first general election in this state was held in Monterey, May 21, 1822, and the first native-born governor, Luis Arguello, was elected.

### HOW CARMELITES SAW IN DARK

While Carmel still has few street lights outside the business district, there were none at all in the early days. Residents out at night used to find their way with a peculiarly local lantern made of a punctured soup can with a candle fastened inside.

**Mark Your Calendar!**  
The Board of Directors of the Carmel Youth Center announce the date of...

**CLINT EASTWOOD'S SPAGHETTI WESTERN BARBECUE & AUCTION**  
Proceeds to benefit the **CARMEL YOUTH CENTER**  
**Saturday, Sept. 30th**  
Watch for more info!

**Don't miss it!**

**19TH ANNUAL MOSS LANDING Antique Flea Market**  
**Sunday, July 30th**  
**Open 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.**  
300 Antique Dealers  
Plenty of Food **Admission \$1**  
(Children Under 12 Free)  
No Dogs Allowed  
Exit Highway 1, on Moss Landing Rd.  
15 Miles North of Monterey  
**Plenty of Free Parking**

*This ad sponsored by the Moss Landing Chamber of Commerce*

# ON STAGE

## The Country Wife

William Wycherley, a 17th century master of comedies of manners, again pokes fun at the foibles and follies of the upper classes in *The Country Wife*. This Restoration work opens Friday, July 28 at **The Western Stage**.

Jon Selover directs *The Country Wife*, in which a cultured city slicker and the plain dealing country wife collide in a comedy that is both wicked and witty.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday and at both 2 p.m. and 7 p.m. on Sunday, July 28-30.

The theater is at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street), Salinas.

For reservations call **The Western Stage** ticket office at 755-6816 or 375-2111 between 1 and 6 p.m. weekdays or up to curtain time on performance days, or call Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey at 649-5561.

**CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre**

Robin Williams  
**"Dead Poets Society"**

Dolores & 7th Ave.  
Carmel • 624-5341

**THE DREAM THEATER**

(All shows separate admission)  
**ONE WEEK ONLY!**  
"Star Trek V"  
"Karate Kid III"  
  
Fri. & Sat. Late Shows:  
"Earth Girls are Easy"  
"Rocky Horror Picture Show"  
  
STARTING NEXT FRI.  
"Scenes from the Class Struggle in Beverly Hills"  
  
Prescott & Lighthouse  
Monterey • 372-1331



THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET  
Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIValed PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU  
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR  
**SENIOR CITIZENS**  
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00

ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111

Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1



## Danny and the Deep Blue Sea

The Big Sur Players reprise their staging of *Danny and the Deep Blue Sea* during dinner-shows at the Big Sur River Inn.

Moonstruck screenwriter John Patrick Shanley wrote this three-act drama, an earthy play that focuses on two down-and-out people who meet in a bar. Mark Hudson directs the work, which features Kim Candler as Roberta and J. Perham Slate as Danny. Original music is performed by Dan Cook before the show and during intermission.

Dinner will be served at 7 p.m. and final performances of the show will be presented at 9 p.m. Wednesday and Thursday, Aug. 3-4. Theater tickets cost \$6 in conjunction with your meal; \$9 for show-only tickets.

Due to the adult subject matter and coarse language, parental discretion is advised for children 17 or younger.

The Big Sur River Inn is located 25 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. Performances will take place on the outdoor stage which is situated on the lower deck of the restaurant. For reservations or information about the Big Sur River Inn, call 667-2700 or 625-5255. For information about the Big Sur Players, call 667-2454 or 625-4211.

## Coastal Disturbances

The Studio Theater of **The Western Stage** has been transformed into a New England private beach "...on Massachusetts' North Shore, somewhere between Marblehead and Gloucester," according to the script of *Coastal Disturbances*, a romantic comedy by Tina Howe.

Like Howe's *Painting Churches*, *Museum* and other plays, *Coastal Disturbances* is replete with bold, modern-day Pinteresque dialogue that defines the spontaneous combustion between Leo, a lifeguard, and Holly, a photographer, who is running from a ruinous affair.

Jackie Schultz directs the comedy. The cast also features Joyce Lower, Dave Parker, Jean Caille, Tracy Huffman, Jamie Jones, Amy Plaskett, Summer Brown, and John and Regina Hicks.

The play is not recommended for children.

*Coastal Disturbances* plays in repertory through Sept. 1 at **The Western Stage**. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Wednesday, Aug. 2. The theater is at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street), Salinas.

For reservations call **The Western Stage** ticket office at 755-6816 or 375-2111 between 1 and 6 p.m. weekdays or up to curtain time on performance days, or call Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey at 649-5561.

## Spring's Awakening

Frank Wedekind's *Spring's Awakening* is a turn-of-the-century play that speaks loudly to modern viewers of the lonely suffering of teenagers on the threshold of life. This classic drama is revived by **The Western Stage**.

*Spring's Awakening* is directed by Gerard Larson. Wedekind's play shocked latter-day audiences and may even shock a few theatergoers today. The drama follows several teenagers through love affairs, unplanned pregnancy and other stormy events.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, July 27-29.

The theater is at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street), Salinas.

For reservations call **The Western Stage** ticket office at 755-6816 or 375-2111 between 1 and 6 p.m. weekdays or up to curtain time on performance days, or call Center Stage Ticketing in Monterey at 649-5561.

## Blithe Spirit

Noel Coward's frothy romp through the realm of the supernatural and the resulting marital confusion is the latest offering of the Cabaret Summer Season by the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center**.

Peter MaGee directs *Blithe Spirit*. The cast includes Norman Stottmeister as novelist Charles Condomine, Dorian Ellis as Elvira, Connie Erickson as Ruth, Florence Larsen as Madame Arcati and John Bieber and Lori Chriss as the Bradfords.

*Blithe Spirit* plays at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until Aug. 19.

The Cabaret Summer Season features a cafe theater setting complete with table seating and a menu of drinks, desserts and hors d'oeuvres. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

Admission on Thursdays and Sundays is \$8.50 general and \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military. Tickets on Fridays and Saturdays are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students, seniors and the military.

Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont at 649-6852.

## Stop the World, I Want to Get Off

Gina Welch-Hagen directs Anthony Newley's allegorical tale that has much to say about man's drive for fame and power and the disillusionment that sets in once these goals are attained.

*Stop the World, I Want to Get Off* is produced by **The Frohman Academy** at the New Wharf Theatre. It features such songs as "What Kind of Fool Am I?", "Once in a Lifetime" and "Gonna Build a Mountain."

Barney Hulse serves as musical director of this show and mime choreography is by Bob Colter. The cast includes Jai Hudson, Kristina Harris, Soraya Knight, Solera Smith Thomas, Jon Karachale, Steve Macinnis, Kristine Hardee and Megan Reddsperger.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sundays until Sept. 10. Tickets are \$10 for adults and \$5 for children. The Wharf Theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. For tickets or information, call 649-3032 or 372-1373.

## Magic — The Fairytale of a Spirit

Monterey Peninsula performer Geha Gonthier wrote and appears in her own one-woman show, *Magic — The Fairytale of a Spirit*. She describes her production as "an adventure of self-discovery, portrayed through a collage of drama, dance and poetry."

Final performances of *Magic* can be witnessed at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, July 27-29 at Cherry Hall, located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are \$9 general and \$7 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561; or Cherry Hall after 6 on show nights, 624-7491.

## Seven Brides for Seven Brothers

Oregon Territory circa the 1850s provides the setting for Rodgers and Hammerstein's *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers*. The musical is the second summer offering of **The Forest Theater Guild**.

Dale Lefler directs the production, which tells of the seven rough, backwoods Pontipee brothers and how they acquire brides.

Final performances of *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers* will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday and at 7:30 p.m. Sunday, July 27-30.

Tickets are \$12 general; \$10 for senior citizens and children 12 and under and for groups of 20 or more. On Thursdays, admission is \$6 for seniors and children. For reservations, contact Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

Be sure to dress warmly for the Outdoor Forest Theater

Continued on page 37

# D. BARDUZZI, FISHMONGER

a fine ESTABLISHMENT  
to all & sundry of the general publick  
at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village  
wherein may be obtained  
FISH and SEAFARE and other seemly  
PROVENDER for the home table from his  
MARKET or served at his table in his  
RESTAURANT.

659-3559

Outdoor Seating Available

For this purpose, the hours of  
10:30 AM-7:30 PM will be kept,  
MONDAY through SATURDAY.





# THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

## Memories are made of these...

ONE OF THE most delightful things you can do in the summer in Monterey is to take in a TheaterFest play that is performed in the Memory Garden. The Memory Garden is located behind Pacific House in Custom House Plaza near the Wharf. However, you may still have trouble finding it if you haven't been there before because entry to the garden is through a narrow passageway that is not very well marked and is overgrown with foliage. It is worth the search, however, just to see the garden, with its olive, lemon and magnolia trees surrounded by arches, antique doors, a balcony and flowers. In the center is a fountain with the occasional hummingbird hovering about. A delight to behold when it is empty, but a glorious experience when it is filled with theater.

And filled it is with theater each Saturday and Sunday through Aug. 6, so you have a few more weeks to savor an afternoon or early evening performance, or both, in one of the most enchanting locations our area provides.

### THE MENAECHMI TWINS

THE MATINEE (3 p.m.) presentation is *The Menaechmi Twins*, by the Roman playwright Plautus. Don't worry, the play has been adapted for modern audiences by director Jeff Hudelson. He's made it timely and has tailored the humor to contemporary idioms so that jokes are not lost because of unfamiliar referents. (Some day I would like to see Plautus performed as a museum piece. But not in this type of setting.) Hudelson directs the piece broadly as "sitcom" so that no comedic intent is lost.

The play was the inspiration for Shakespeare's *Comedy of Errors*. It involves two twins, separated since childhood, who come to the same town unbeknownst to one another and get involved with the same people (alternatively) with much ensuing confusion. (A puts something in motion that B is held accountable for, and so on). The meeting of the brothers at the

end is great fun. I wondered whether the director should have had the twins dress exactly alike, since they have been separated most of their life. It would seem to be an incredible coincidence. Then I remembered a story I read of twins, separated at birth and raised apart who, when reunited, were found to have astonishing similarities in habits and appearance. Life imitates Art once again.

John Stanley and Michael Jacobs are the twins and look very much the part. Jacobs is a stalwart local performer with many credits but Stanley I haven't seen before. His comic gifts are impressive. His frenetic reactions to the confused encounters were very funny. I hope to see more of him. Denise Clifford gave the thankless role of the first twin's wife good verve and made it better than it could have been. A family friend, Peniculus (nicknamed the "sponge" because he soaks up all the food on the table) is played by Jeffrey T. Heyer, another newcomer, who gave the role a wry reading that was very enjoyable. The courtesan, Eritium, is played by Elizabeth Griffen with spunk. Her red and gold livery combined with her innate endowments had many males in the audience breathing heavily. Lady Ramirez-Hull outdid herself on that costume.

### JULIUS CAESAR

THE EARLY EVENING (5 p.m.) presentation is this classic Shakespearean tale of the ends seeming to justify the means — the assassination of a benevolent despot in order to establish an ill-planned republic. The garden setting seemed perfect for the togas and turmoil that make up this play. The large cast is possible because of actors taking multiple roles. Memorable among them were Mindy Stock as Calpurnia whose attention to detail as devoted wife of noble Caesar exalted both roles. Cal West plays a Caesar of confidence and gravity. Jeffrey Heyer gives us an excellent Brutus, alternately tormented by and resolute in his dire deeds. Susan Fishkoff as the caring wife of Brutus was also very good. Brian Huntington and Jerry Gill gave able supporting performances and Kevin Caston and James Brady played several solid roles in both *Twins* and *Caesar*. But the grand prize goes to Erik Gondolf's Mark Anthony. This is the role that tests the mettle of the troupe because it is so easy to let it fall into cliche. Erik eases himself into this role so naturally that you find yourself hearing the words as if for the first time.

Stephen Moorer and Dorian Ellis co-direct the play with the goal of noble intensity. Small touches like the peripheral movement of actors glimpsed through the arches added to the richness of the view. The togas and sandals were mostly appropriate, although I was amazed to discover that Birkenstocks have been around since the reign of the Caesars. A little too much fringe was put on some togas; it didn't seem fitting. Hats off to John Rousseau for spectacular storm sound effects during the first act.

If you want to make a day of it, you could see *Twins*, adjourn to the main stage in the Plaza to see *La Serva*

*Padrona*, a little intermezzo opera, then at 5 p.m. go back to the Memory Garden for *Julius Caesar*. I mean it doesn't get much better than this.

## LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



Brenda wondered if Cynthia and her set would ever realize that sweaters and skirts were bad karma.

## Lyric Opera of Chicago broadcast

Pacific Grove-based public supported radio station KAZU will broadcast the 1989 season of the Lyric Opera of Chicago.

Performances are taped live and broadcast locally from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. every other Saturday.

Included in the series are operas by Mozart, Verdi, Bellini, Wagner, Rossini and Richard Strauss.

Radio station KAZU can be found at 90.3 FM and at 90.7 for most cable customers.

# Remember the Good Ol' Days?... The Old-Fashioned Breakfast is Back!

## GRAND OPENING FOR BREAKFAST!!

### FRUITS AND JUICES

FRESH SQUEEZED	
ORANGE JUICE	1.50
TOMATO OR	
GRAPEFRUIT JUICE	.95
SEASONAL MELONS	
OR BERRIES	

### EGGS ANY STYLE

BACON, SAUSAGE OR HAM	
AND EGGS	3.95

TWO EGGS ANY STYLE	2.75
--------------------	------

ONE EGG WITH BACON,	
SAUSAGE OR HAM	3.25

MINCED HAM AND	
SCRAMBLED EGGS	3.95

BEEF PATTY AND EGGS	3.95
---------------------	------

EGGS BENEDICT,	
CANADIAN BACON	4.95

ONE EGG BENEDICT	4.25
------------------	------

### OMELETTES

FETA CHEESE OMELETTE	3.95
AMERICAN OR SWISS CHEESE	3.75

FAIRY POTATO	
AND ONION OMELETTE	3.25

HAM OR BACON OMELETTE	3.95
-----------------------	------

BACON AND CHEESE	
OR HAM AND CHEESE	4.25

### SIDE ORDERS

ONE EGG	.65
TWO EGGS	1.25

TOAST OR ENGLISH MUFFIN	.85
-------------------------	-----

CORN MUFFIN	.75
-------------	-----

TWO MUFFINS	1.40
-------------	------

DANISH PASTRY	1.50
---------------	------

ATHENIAN PITA BREAD	1.50
---------------------	------

HAM, BACON OR SAUSAGE	1.75
-----------------------	------

HAMBURGER PATTY	2.25
-----------------	------

ACROPOLE HOME FRIES	1.50
---------------------	------

### BEVERAGES

COFFEE, TEA OR HERB TEAS	.75
--------------------------	-----

HOT CHOCOLATE	.85
---------------	-----

MILK: SMALL	.75
-------------	-----

ICED TEA OR ICED COFFEE	.95
-------------------------	-----

GREEK REGULAR COFFEE	1.50
----------------------	------

GREEK CAFFEINE FREE	1.50
---------------------	------

DEMI TASSE	1.50
------------	------

### WE SERVE BREAKFAST, LUNCH AND DINNER.

PHONE: (408) 372-9323 (CLOSED TUESDAY)

### HOT AND COLD CEREALS

OATMEAL WITH HOT MILK	1.50
(up to 11 A.M. daily)	

ASSORTED DRY CEREALS	1.50
----------------------	------

WITH COLD MILK	2.25
----------------	------

WITH FRESH FRUIT	
------------------	--

### PANCAKES</

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/27

**53rd Annual Monterey National Horse Show:** Today's events include 30 day performances of hunters and jumpers. Hours are 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. and 7:45 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$4 for adults, \$2 for children 6 to 12 and children under 6 are free. Box seats are also available. Information: 372-5863.

**Dinosaurs Alive!** Seven lifelike, animated dinosaurs inhabit the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History through Aug. 31. The dinosaurs, created by Dinamation International Corporation, move, sound, feel and look like the real thing, as far as scientific studies are concerned. The museum, at Forest and Central avenues in Pacific Grove, is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Sundays. Tickets are \$3.50 for adults and \$2 for children under 12, and may be purchased through the museum or Ticketron. Information: 372-4212.

**Preschool storytimes:** For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Carmel Bach Festival lecture:** The Gentrain Department of Monterey Peninsula College will discuss "The Baroque Experience," 10:30 a.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Feast of Salads:** This annual food extravaganza is set 11:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero, Pacific Grove.

**Filmshows:** Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific in Monterey, screens free films at 2 p.m. weekly. Today's offerings include *The Parkway Promise*, *The Dream Brazil* and *Fun Country USA*.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** Chamber music will be performed at 2:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Carmel Bach Festival opera symposium:** Mozart's "The Abduction from the Seraglio" will be discussed at 4 p.m. in Carpenter Hall of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Chronic fatigue syndrome (Epstein-Barr Virus) support group:** Gather your strength and come out

to share your concerns and how to cope. Group meets monthly. Information: 484-9351.

**Jazz concert:** Youth Music Monterey presents Ray Drummond on bass, 7 p.m. in Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Admission is \$5. Information: 375-1992.

**Literary Heritage in Performance:** Actor/poet Taelen Thomas will perform excerpts, in costume, from the work of Robert Burns during "A Man's a Man." The performance, to begin at 7 p.m., is part of a weekly series of tributes to noted authors. All are set in the community room of Thunderbird for Kids Bookshop in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. Admission is \$5. No-host refreshments will be available. Information: 624-1803.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Concert:** "Young People's Night" features dancing to Slow Children at Play. The dance begins 7 p.m. at Chautauqua Hall, Central and 16th, Pacific Grove. Tickets are \$2 each or four for \$6.

**"Turner and Hooch" premiere screening:** The new Tom Hanks film, *Turner and Hooch*, which was partially filmed in Pacific Grove last April, will have its local premiere screening at 7 p.m., followed by a party at the Pacific Grove Art Center. Wine, champagne and desserts will be served. The premiere is a benefit for the Monterey County Film Commission. Tickets, \$20, can be ordered through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561; and the art center, 375-2208.

**Adult basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in, half-court basketball games, 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays at Carmel Middle School. Fee is \$1 at the door. Information: 626-1255.

**Panel discussion and slide presentation:** The Alaskan oil spill of March 24 in Prince William Sound will be the topic of tonight's discussion, to begin 7:30 p.m. in Fisher Hall on the campus of the Hopkins Marine Station in Monterey. The program is sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Cetacean Society. The panel will include experts on sea birds, marine mammals and bottom dwelling marine organisms. A question and answer session will be featured. Admission is free.

**Carmel Bach Festival concert:** "Soloists' Night" begins 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.



## Theater under the stars

**JOHN PATRICK SHANLEY'S *Danny and the Deep Blue Sea*** is presented Wednesday and Thursday as a dinner/theater production of the Big Sur Players at the River Inn in Big Sur. J. Perham slate (left) and Kim Candler

take the lead roles in this adult drama. Dinner is served at 7 p.m. and curtain follows at 9 p.m. on Aug. 2 and 3. Parental discretion is advised and reservations are a must. For reservations, call 667-2700 or 625-5255.

## Friday/28

**53rd Annual Monterey National Horse Show:** Today's events include 30 day performances of hunters and jumpers. Hours are 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. and 7:45 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds, Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$4 for adults, \$2 for children 6 to 12 and children under 6 are free. Box seats are also available. Information: 372-5863.

**"Dinosaurs Alive!"** Seven lifelike, animated dinosaurs inhabit the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History through Aug. 31. The dinosaurs, created by Dinamation International Corporation, move, sound, feel and look like the real thing, as far as scientific studies are concerned. The museum, at Forest and Central avenues in Pacific Grove, is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Sundays. Tickets are \$3.50 for adults and \$2 for children under 12, and may be purchased through the museum or Ticketron. Information: 372-4212.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Park Fest '89:** Weekly entertainment returns to Devendorf Park, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Today's featured performers are Peggy and the Party Boys, noon to 1:30 p.m. Information: 626-1255.

**Puppet show:** The Magic Pearl Puppets will present "The Magic Pearl of Illion," at 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2 for adults and \$3 for children. All proceeds benefit the art center. Information: 375-2208.

**Feast of Lanterns children's pet parade:** Every pet is a winner in this parade that starts at Caledonia Park behind the Pacific Grove Post Office, Central and Lighthouse. Parade travels down Lighthouse to Fountain Avenue and returns to Caledonia Park. All children welcome to show a

pet or enter a decorated bicycle. Assemble at 2 p.m. in the park.

**Street dancing:** Part of the Feast of Lanterns celebration, this dance is set 7 to 9 p.m. at Chautauqua Hall, Central and 16th, Pacific Grove. Greek dancers, square dancers and Western two-steppers will entertain. Spectator participation is encouraged. Snacks and hot beverages will be sold.

**Second Annual KAZU Summer Dance Party:** Prizes for craziest, most creative and largest hat will be awarded during this dance that features music from oldies to new wave. It is presented 7 p.m. to 1 a.m. in the San Carlos Ballroom of the Monterey Sheraton. Featured bands include Wilma, The Fabulous Batones, Floating Mission and the Believers. Proceeds benefit KAZU and the Monterey County AIDS Project. Tickets are \$7 in advance and \$10 the day of the show and at the door. Reserve tickets in advance through Center Stage Ticketing, Bookworks, Recycled Records, Do Re Mi Music and Yellow Submarine Music Shoppe. Information: 375-7275.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wings of Desire*, Wim Wenders' examination of the divided city of Berlin and its almost spectral inhabitants that interweaves a love story. This 1988 production is shown in German and English, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Complete theater listings:** Check On Stage.

## Saturday/29

**Monterey Waves to Wine Bike Tour:** Olympic gold medalist Eric Heiden and 1986 Race Across America winner Elaine Mariolle will lead an estimated 1,000 cyclists in this 150 mile tour of the Monterey Peninsula along a figure eight course. The race, which begins and ends at Laguna Seca Raceway, benefits the Northern California Chapter of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society. Information: (800) FIGHT-MS.

**53rd Annual Monterey National Horse Show:** Continued on page 39

# MARK THOMAS OUTRIGGER

**Treat yourself to one of our  
Special Sunset  
Dinners!**

Enjoy our fabulous views of the bay  
and a delightful early dinner special  
served nightly from 4:00 to 6:00  
Monday thru Sunday

<p><b>Fettuccini Alfredo</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>6.95</b></span></p> <p><b>Bay Shrimp, Mushrooms, &amp; Fettuccini</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>7.95</b></span></p> <p><b>Teriyaki Beef Brochette</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>7.95</b></span></p> <p><b>Sand Dabs with Lemon Butter Sauce</b> <span style="float: right;"><b>7.95</b></span></p>	
--	---

Discover Cannery Row once again... our new garage makes parking so easy!

Served with soup or salad & rice or potato

700 Cannery Row, Monterey

**372-8543**

# ON STAGE

Continued from page 34  
shows. The historic theater is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

## South Pacific

The classic Rodgers and Hammerstein musical, *South Pacific*, is staged in the "Big Top Tent" erected by Monterey Bay TheatreFest. The tent is located in the Upper Custom House Plaza, located adjacent to Fisherman's Wharf on the waterfront in Monterey.

The classic musical is co-produced by the GroveMont and Fort Ord Cabaret theaters, and is directed by Michael Cheak.

Hear such musical theater standards as *Some Enchanted Evening*, *You've Got to be Carefully Taught*, *Happy Talk* and others at 8:30 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sundays.

Tickets are \$10 general, \$8 for students and senior citizens, and \$5 for children under 12 and GroveMont season ticket holders. For additional information, call 649-0340 or 649-6852. For reservations, call 649-5561.

## Monterey Bay TheatreFest

The sixth-season of admission-free Monterey Bay TheatreFest shows can be viewed weekends at Monterey's Custom House Plaza and Memory Garden, located between Fisherman's Wharf and the Doubletree Mall on the waterfront in Monterey.

The classic characters of Caesar, Brutus, Cassius and Marc Antony come to life in William Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar*, staged at 5 p.m. weekends in the Memory Garden behind Pacific House.

*The Menaechmi Twins*, a farce by the Roman author Plautus, which inspired the plot for Shakespeare's *Comedy of Errors* will be staged at 3 p.m. weekends in the Memory Garden.

The Lower Custom House Plaza provides the setting for the Main Stage shows. The schedule is as follows: live music at 10 a.m.; *Jack and the Beanstalk* will be presented at noon; *The Three Little Pigs*, 12:30 p.m.; *Cinderella*, 1 p.m. The GroveMont Clown Troupe will entertain at 1:30 p.m.

At 2 p.m., cheer the armies of the Black and White Kings as they go into battle during *The Human Chess Game*. The Monterey Opera Association presents Pergolesi's short comic opera *The Maid-Mistress*, (sung in English), at 4 p.m.

Experience these shows on Saturdays and Sundays through Aug. 6. Admission is free. A variety of food and drink will be available each TheatreFest day, as well as souvenirs ranging from beer tankards and coffee mugs to sun visors and bleacher cushions. All concession revenue benefits the admission-free productions.

## Actors in the Adobes

Short dramatic performances which re-create a specific time in Monterey's history (1832-1852), are staged by GroveMont Theater Outreach in Monterey's historic buildings. Showtime is 10:45 and 11:45 a.m. Saturdays through Sept. 9. Admission is free.



## Etiquette alert

**MILLIE** (Nancy Williams) inspects the clean hands of the brothers before they go to the town social in *Seven Brides for Seven Brothers*. The classic musical plays at the Outdoor

Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. (Alan McEwen photograph).

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

## Free tours offered of observatory

Free tours of the Oliver Observing Station run by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy at Chews Ridge will be offered on selected Sundays at 1:30 and 3:30 p.m.

Founded in 1972, MIRA is one of very few independent professional observatories in the United States. MIRA's 36-inch telescope, state-of-the-art instrumentation and unusual observatory building combine to permit the rapid acquisition of high quality data. MIRA astronomers are engaged in a wide range of projects, from the study of the birth, life and death of stars, to comets sweeping through the solar system.

Tours are set Aug. 13, Sept. 10 and Oct. 15 (weather permitting).

Reservations must be made since space is limited. To make a reservation and obtain map and instructions, call 375-3220.

## The Perils of a Great City

A young wife and her husband are bedeviled by two greedy criminals in the 19th century melodramatic classic, *The Perils of a Great City*. It plays at California's First Theatre.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Wednesdays through Saturdays.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

**CARMEL'S NEWEST TRADITION!**  
Join us on our Rooftop Garden  
for Lunch, Dinner or Cocktails.

Open daily for dining 11:30 a.m.-10 p.m.  
...Cocktails 'til 12...See you there!  
Corner 6th Ave. & Junipero • Carmel • (408) 625-1766

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

**Reservations: 624-4010**

**Camino Real at 8th**



## Make room for Turnips

**MOVE OVER** Mustards (Napa Valley), Fennels (LA), and Greens (San Francisco), and make room for **Turnips**, a new Carmel restaurant that makes "funky elegance" a byword.

Turnips opened in the spot formerly housing The Marquis restaurant, a veritable Carmel landmark at San Carlos and Fourth, and is the brainchild of Alberta Mathewson, who is better known for her popular Fifth Avenue Deli a hop, skip and jump away. She's also built a solid reputation with her catering business, appropriately called Fifth Avenue Catering Co.

"Turnips? That was Alberta's idea," says executive chef Henry Winkle (yes, that's Winkle, not Winkler, and don't call him "The Fonz"), about the unusual name. "Being that her catering business has such a flair, a 'funky elegance,' she felt it had a following in a restaurant. Something simple that people would remember. It was something that tickled her fancy."

Mathewson, who is known for her window and food displays at her small deli near Carmel's post office as well as

for her food displays and centerpieces in her catering business, believed that style would translate to a restaurant.

When the opportunity to buy the Marquis came up, Mathewson jumped at the chance. It also didn't hurt that the restaurant was practically across the street from her deli and that chef Winkle has extensive experience in restaurants. Winkle can claim chefly stints at Carmel's Sans Souci (four years), The Lodge in Pebble Beach, and the old "new" Gallatins in Monterey. He's a graduate of the Culinary Institute of America, but there's nothing stuffy about his new venture.

"You can come in golf shorts or a tuxedo; we just want people to come and enjoy it," he says. "It's fun for us. It's not pretentious, but easy-going."

As for the menu, Winkle calls it "North American regional cooking," with an emphasis on vegetable side dishes and — what else? — turnips. A quick look at the simple, but intriguing menu shows a turnip coleslaw, turnip fritters and, believe it or not, turnip bread with chocolate sauce for dessert.

"What I hope will be a signature of the restaurant is vegetables. Every plate has a different vegetable. Everyone at the table doesn't have to have the same vegetable on their plates," he says about some of the more unimaginative restaurants.

In addition to the regular menu, which will change four or five times a year to reflect the seasons, there will be a daily special ("usually a pasta dish"), along with delicacies such as smoked artichoke soup, seafood minestrone and chicken pot pie in a whole wheat crust. "There's a little variety and nothing's too off the wall," Winkle says.

On the current menu, which is served family-style, which means the soup tureen and salad bowl stays on the table just like at home, there's Santa Fe Chicken (seasoned with garlic, cilantro, pimentos and green chiles), Turkey La Pine (with jalapeno butter sauce), salmon with wild mushrooms, blackened red snapper, calamari steak sauteed abalone-style, Southern-Style Pot Roast (braised with a mesquite barbecue sauce and creme fraiche), ribeye steak, and grilled pork chops. A little something for everybody. Winkle can even whip up a vegetarian dish on short notice ("I have more than ample vegetables for vegetarians," he laughs.)

Everything's under \$14, with the average about \$12. Desserts include Chocolate Pot de Creme, Strawberries Romanoff, Frozen Grand Marnier Souffle, Dessert Taco, ice cream sundaes, and "Irresistable" Cheesecake.

The restaurant is now open 4:30 to 9 p.m., Tuesdays through Saturdays, and reservations are cheerfully accepted. There's a small wine list, imported and domestic beer and a variety of non-alcoholic beverages. They take VISA and MasterCard and no personal checks. Call them at 625-6478.

**W**HILE WE'RE on the subject of new restaurants, The Sheraton's new **Hibachi-Yaki Japanese** restaurant has been quietly plying their trade for the past couple of weeks.

Even so the Sheraton decided to have a kick-off event for the news media, neighbors, prominent citizens and even one relatively unknown restaurant columnist.

Guests were greeted with waitresses (waitpersons? no they were definitely "esses"), carrying trays of hot sake and grilled chicken, prawns and beef on skewers, preceded by the traditional Japanese *oshibori*, or steaming washcloth to clean and rejuvenate the hands and face.

Large tables were set up for shabu-shabu and the classic tempura, the shabu-shabu "pot" seemingly as large as a conventional hot tub and the two tempura tables holding two large electric woks frying up the crisp, airy delicacies by the dozen.

Of course in the normal course of a dinner at Hibachi-Yaki you won't find these two particular stations (they were set up specifically for the reception), but you will find master sushi chef Takashi Gobo, formerly the sushi chef at Robata in The Barnyard, flashing his sushi knife and smile with equal aplomb.

A native of Okinawa, Gobo got his start as dishwasher and "peeler and slicer" for a restaurant in Osaka, then progressed his way through several jobs before coming to our shores and landing the sushi chef's job at Robata (his brother also worked there).

The Nose hasn't had an opportunity yet to take in a regular dinner at Hibachi-Yaki, but did manage to partake of some of the goodies during the reception, which at times could be like all reception food, hit and miss/hot and cold.

The best bets were the shabu-shabu and tempura early in the evening (tempura tends to get soggy with time), the fresh sushi and sashimi prepared to order by Gobo, who is not only fast, but has definite flair in his movements and technique, and the skewered meats and prawns (especially if you managed to get them just as they came off the grill, moist and sizzling, with just the right amount of teriyaki sauce).

Of course during the course of a regular dinner there (5 to 10 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturdays), you will have the individual attention of the friendly, Japanese-speaking staff and the food will undoubtedly be whisked hot and fresh from the grill (or sushi bar) right to your table.

In a clever move, the restaurant still remains the Three Flags Cafe for breakfast and is transformed into the Japanese restaurant in the evening, complete with Japanese screens and other decorative touches.

Hibachi-Yaki is a place where the Japanese tourist will feel at home (which was one of the reasons for opening such a restaurant), but it also offers a style and service that locals can enjoy. Especially welcome is the *yakitori*, skewered meats and vegetables grilled quickly on a fiery hibachi. Selections include chicken, beef, squid, mushrooms and bell pepper. The Nose has a soft spot in his heart for *yakitori*, having frequented the *yakitori* bars in the back alleys of Tokyo in youth.

Hibachi-Yaki is located in the lobby of the Sheraton in downtown Monterey. Drop in and say *con-nichi-wa* and tell them The Nose sent you.

Next up: reports on the latest at the French Poodle in Carmel and Seabreeze in Pacific Grove.

## Alzheimer's support group gathers

A support group for caregivers of persons with Alzheimer's Disease and related disorders will be offered 3:30 to 5 p.m. Thursdays, Aug. 3 and 17, in the library at the Monterey County Health Department Office in Salinas, at 1270 Natividad Road. Group leader is Mary Moran, geriatric social work specialist with the Mental Health Division of the Health Department. For more information, call 755-4510.

## Full potential meditation hours set

A weekly instructive meditation hour is now offered in three locations on the Monterey Peninsula. Ken Henricks and Alida Nelson have a combined 30 years' practice in this field and have created a simple meditation technique which is designed for all ages.

The "Full Potential Meditation Hour" is offered Sundays at the Whole Body Center in Carmel; Mondays at the Monterey Church of Religious Science and Tuesdays at the Carmel Valley Community Chapel. All programs begin at 7:30 p.m. A donation is requested. For details, call 624-8043.



"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."

— Clint Eastwood

## MISSION RANCH



NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.  
Lunch 12-3 p.m.  
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week  
STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824  
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937



## breakfast on-the-bay

# 2 FOR 1

Buy one breakfast entree at the regular price, and get the second breakfast (of equal or lesser value) for FREE!

Expires 7/31/89

Served 8 a.m.-11 a.m. Monday-Thursday  
WITH THIS AD

**breakfast • lunch • dinner  
...and in between**

Creative Affordable Family Dining  
Lover's Point Park • Pacific Grove

# CALENDAR

Continued from page 36

Today's events include 30 day performances of hunters and jumpers. Hours are 8 a.m. to 7 p.m. and 7:45 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Fairgrounds and Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$4 for adults, \$2 for children 6 to 12 and children under 6 are free. Box seats are also available. Information: 372-5863.

**SPCA dog wash:** SPCA junior volunteers will wash dogs on a first-come, first-served basis, 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the SPCA, 1002 Highway 68, across from the entrance to Laguna Seca Recreation Area. Prices range from \$4 to \$7, depending on the size of the dog. No dogs with matted fur or skin problems can be accepted. Information: 373-2631 or 522-4721.

**Tor House walk:** The Sierra Club sponsors this visit to the home of Robinson Jeffers. The house tour includes a trip to the top of Hawk Tower (which RJ built by hand) and sample of Jeffers' verse. A short beach walk follows. Meet 11:45 a.m. at Tor House. Group size is limited. There is a \$5 donation. Bring lunch.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Thunderbird for Kids Birthday Party:** The first anniversary of this shop will be celebrated with cake, balloons, prizes, and an appearance by singer/songwriter Linda Arnold and mime Hinton



'A man's a man'

**PENINSULA POET** Taelen Thomas will perform excerpts from the work of renowned authors on six consecutive Thursdays at Thunderbird for Kids Bookshop. The series opens Thursday, July 27 with "Robert Burns — A Man's a Man." Other authors to be celebrated include Jack London, John Steinbeck, Robert Louis Stevenson, Henry Miller and Robinson Jeffers. The programs begin at 7 p.m. and admission is \$5.

Harrison. Admission is free to the party, which begins 11 a.m. at Thunderbird for Kids in the Barnyard, off Highway 1 between Carmel Valley and Rio roads. Information: 624-4995.

**Monterey High School Class of '55 reunion:** This non-official barbecue/get-together begins 11 a.m. at El Estero Park in Monterey. Information: 624-7349.

**Live entertainment:** Part of the Feast of Lanterns, continuous entertainment will be presented 11:30 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. on Pier 8 at Lover's Point in Pacific Grove.

**La Mirada Tours:** Docent-led tours of La Mirada, the Frank Work estate that encompasses gardens and an art collection, will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. An extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Street in Monterey. Admission is \$5. For details, call 372-5477.

**Puppet show:** The Magic Pearl! Puppets will present "The Magic Pearl of Illion," at 1 p.m. and 3 p.m. in the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lightouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$2 for adults and \$3 for children. All proceeds benefit the art center. Information: 375-2208.

**Jazz on the Boulevard:** The Kevin Feeney Band can be heard in front of Quail Corners and Express D'Orient, 1 to 3 p.m. at the Crossroads Shopping Center, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Free.

**Feast of Chicken Barbecue:** Lover's Point in Pacific Grove is the setting for this barbecue, served 2 to 7 p.m. Full meals will be available, as well as desserts and souvenirs. The ticket booth opens at noon at Lover's Point.

**1989 Feast of Lanterns:** The coronation procession begins 7:30 p.m. at Lover's Point in Pacific Grove. The Coronation of Queen Topaz of 1989 is scheduled for 8:15 p.m., the same time a parade of lantern-lit boats leaves the Monterey Marina. The Feast of Lanterns Pageant starts at 8:30 p.m., to be followed by aerial musical fireworks at 9 p.m.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wings of Desire*, Wim Wenders' examination of the divided city of Berlin and its almost spectral inhabitants that interweaves a love story. This 1988 production is shown in German and English, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/30

**19th Annual Moss Landing Flea Market:** Eighteen antique shops and dozens of vendors will display and sell their wares, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. in Moss Landing. Information: 633-3988 or 633-9954.

**The Del Monte/Taylor Made Open:** This 18-hole event featuring five flights and stroke play is open to the first 120 entries. For details, contact the Del Monte Golf Course, 373-2436.

**Monterey Waves to Wine Bike Tour:** Olympic gold medalist Eric Heiden and 1986 Race Across America winner Elaine Mariole will lead an estimated 1,000 cyclists in this 150 mile tour of the Monterey Peninsula along a figure eight course. The race, which begins and ends at Laguna Seca Raceway, benefits the Northern California Chapter of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society. Information: (800) FIGHT-MS.

**53rd Annual Monterey National Horse Show:** Today's events include 30 day performances of hunters and jumpers. Hours are 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds. Fairgrounds and

Garden roads, Monterey. Admission is \$4 for adults, \$2 for children 6 to 12 and children under 6 are free. Box seats are also available. Information: 372-5863.

**Forest Theater Afternoon Concert Series:** Arrive early with a picnic lunch and make an afternoon of this free performance series, which begins 2 p.m. Sundays at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. Today's program features The New Music Works. Under the direction of Philip Collins, the ensemble will present "Façade." William Walton's divertissement for speakers and instrumental sextet. Information: 624-3996.

**Community Music Faire and Picnic:** This celebration, to begin 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church on Sunset Drive in Pacific Grove, is part of the Feast of Lanterns.

**Meditation hour:** A free meditation hour is presented at 7:30 p.m. weekly in the Whole Body Center, 3855 Via Nona Marie, third floor, Carmel. A donation is requested. Information: 624-8043.

**Summer orchestral seminar:** Hidden Valley's 60-member teen scholarship orchestra is conducted in its 26th summer by Henry Holt and Denis de Coteau. The free concert begins 7:30 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road at Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 659-3115.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Wings of Desire*, Wim Wenders' examination of the divided city of Berlin and its almost spectral inhabitants that interweaves a love story. This 1988 production is shown in German and English, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/31

**Antiques appraisal workshop:** Emyle Jenkins will lecture and conduct a workshop on how to identify

antiques and appraise their value, 11 a.m. to noon in the community room of Thunderbird for Kids. Admission is free. Following the workshop, Jenkins will sign her new book, *Emyle Jenkins' Appraisal Book: Identifying, Understanding and Valuing Your Treasures*. Thunderbird for Kids is located in the Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road. Information: 624-1803.

**Carmel Bach Festival lecture:** Presented 11 a.m. in Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** A program of chamber music will be presented at 2:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Jazz concert:** Youth Music Monterey presents Rob McConnel!, 7 p.m. in Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Admission is \$5. Information: 375-1992.

**Monday Evening Lecture Series:** The Whole Life Center of the Thunderbird Bookshop presents programs from 7 to 9 p.m. weekly. Tonight's speaker is Bill Baldwin, who will speak on "Recovering Apparent Past Life Memories." The programs are presented in the Thunderbird in the Barnyard, Highway 1 between Carmel Valley and Rio roads, Carmel. Admission is \$5. Information: 624-1803.

**Meditation hour:** A free meditation hour is presented at 7:30 p.m. weekly, at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 Franklin St., Monterey. A donation is requested. Information: 624-8043.

**Program meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild presents Merikay Waldvogel, co-director of Quilts of Tennessee, a project that documents quilts and their makers' lives in Tennessee prior to 1930. She will present a slide-illustrated lecture on the quilts of the Tennessee Project, 7:30 p.m. in St. Mary's Parish Hall, Central and 12th, Pacific Grove.

**Carmel Bach Festival concert:** Works by J.S.

Continued on page 41

**alaskart**   
Featuring original works by  
Internationally known Alaskan Artist **HUONG**



WINTER WIND 20x20  
Original intaglio by Huong

We would like to invite you to visit our gallery and enjoy Huong's new releases of colorful intaglios depicting compelling images of Alaskan natives engaged in the day-to-day activities of their unique lifestyle. Also featured are Huong's watercolors of florals and landscapes from Alaska to Big Sur as well as her latest works inspired by the warm, tropical hues of South Florida.

Mission St., between 5th and 6th, Carmel • (408)626-8840  
Gallery Hours: 11-5 daily • By Appointment (408)625-0351

## FOREST THEATER SUMMER SEASON 1989

**MOON FOR THE MISBEGOTTEN**  
JUNE 15 - JULY 2  
Directed by COLE WESTON

JULY 6 - JULY 30  
**7 BRIDES FOR 7 BROTHERS**  
Directed by DALE LEFLER

**SHOW BOAT**  
AUG. 3 - SEPT. 3  
Directed by HAMISH TYLER

Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel  
TICKET INFORMATION 649-5561  
Special Seniors' Night—All Thursday Performances \$5  
SEASON TICKET SPECIAL...\$29

**MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA**

**Gianni's PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce. LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT.

...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

**GELATOS** **FULL COCKTAIL BAR** **DESSERTS**

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

# CALENDAR PREVIEW

## July

52nd Annual Carmel Bach Festival: In Sunset Theater, Carmel. Through Aug. 6th.

The Big Sur Players: "Danny and the Deep Blue Sea," dinner-theater at the River Inn, Big Sur. 26th-27th; Aug. 2nd-3rd.

Youth Music Monterey jazz concert: Bruce Foreman, guitar, at Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. 26th.

Youth Music Monterey jazz concert: Ray Drummond, bass, at Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. 27th.

The Western Stage: "The Country Wife," Hartnell College, Salinas. 28th-Aug. 24th.

First Monterey Waves to Wine Bike Tour: Begins and ends at Laguna Seca Raceway; benefits the Northern California Chapter of the National Multiple Sclerosis Society. 29th-30th.

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert I, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 30th.

19th Annual Moss Landing Flea Market: Moss Landing. 30th.

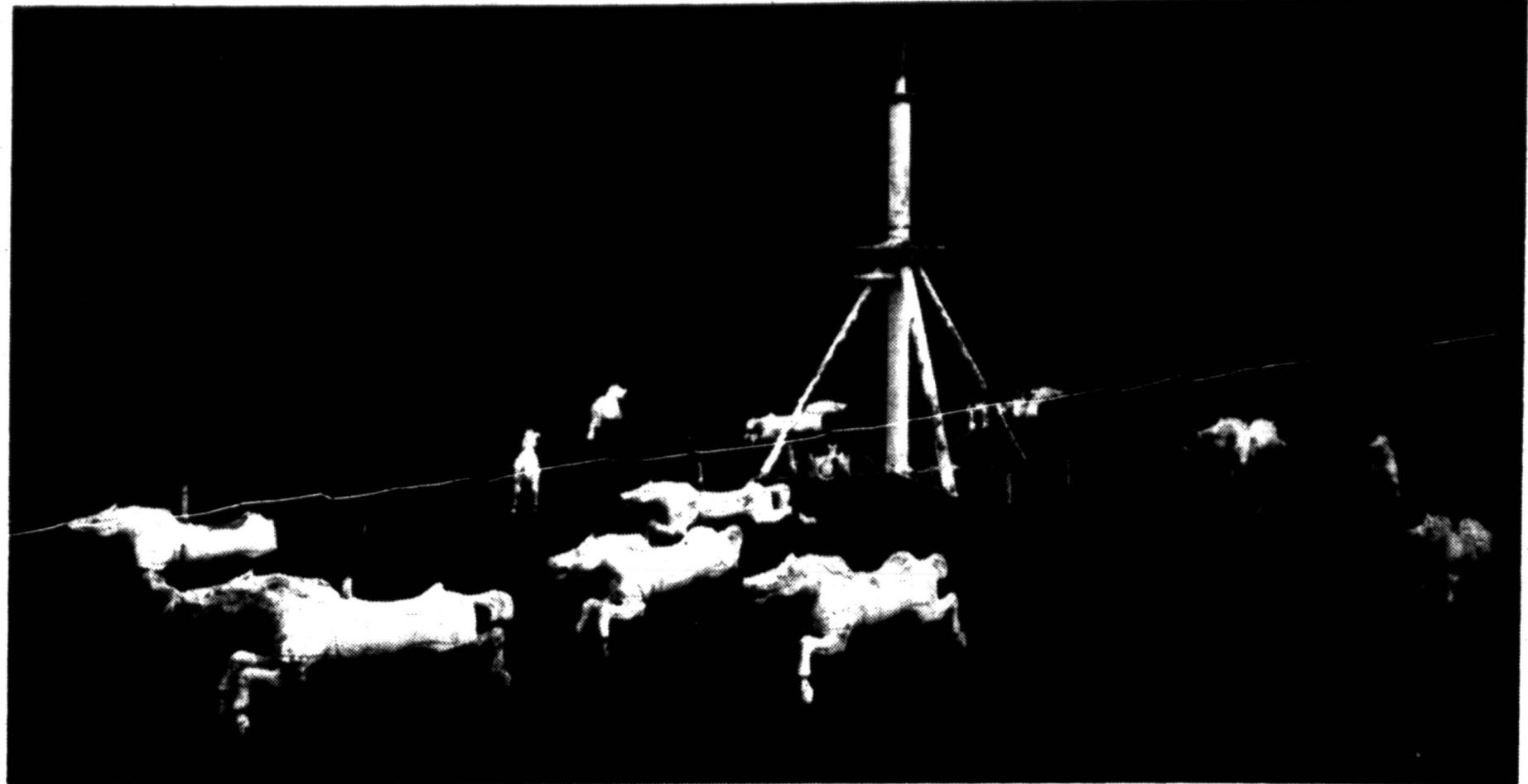
Forest Theater Sunday Afternoon Concerts: The New Music Works, at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 30th.

Youth Music Monterey jazz concert: Rob McConnell, at Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. 31st.

## August

Youth Music Monterey jazz concerts: Student Big Bands and Combos, at Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. 2nd-4th.

43rd Annual Pebble Beach Summer Horse Show: Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 2nd-6th.



## Visions in platinum and palladium

DICK ARENTZ captured the Starland Drive-In in West Virginia, one of the images featured in the platinum and palladium exhibit at the Photographic Center Gallery in Carmel. The collection, which showcases images by Arentz,

Thomas Harding and Richman Lohmann, makes use of two rare photographic processes. It can be viewed through Aug. 13 at the gallery, located within Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For details, call 625-5181.

Racquet Club Apparel Hartmarx Tennis Classic: Featuring Ivan Lendl, Hyatt Regency Monterey. 3rd-6th.

Steinbeck Festival 10: Salinas. 3rd-7th.

The Western Stage: "Cabaret," Hartnell College, Salinas. 3rd-27th.

Forest Theatre Guild: "Show Boat," Forest Theatre, Carmel. 3rd-Sept. 3rd.

NCGA Public Links Championship: Pebble Beach. 4th-5th.

Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Company: "Foxfire," MPC Main Stage. 4th-19th.

United States Coast Guard 10K Run: Monterey. 5th.

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) class: Offered by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. 5th.

22nd Annual Highland Games and 9th Annual United States Inter-Regional Championships in Highland Dancing: Monterey Fairgrounds. 5th-6th.

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert II, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 6th.

Forest Theater Sunday Afternoon Concerts: The Cypressaires/Monterey Chapter of SPEBSQSA, at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 6th.

YWCA 10th Annual Women's Walk-Run: Pacific Grove. 6th.

Annual Pebble Beach Summer Dressage Show: Pebble Beach Equestrian Center. 11th-13th.

Hidden Valley Music Seminars: Summer Orchestral Seminar, Concert III, Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley. 12th.

Concert: Jim Chappell performs for the benefit of the Suicide Prevention Center, at Steinbeck Forum in the Monterey Conference Center. 12th.

Monterey Bay Open Golf Championship: Hyatt Regency Monterey. 25th-27th.

Forest Theater Sunday Afternoon Concerts: The Watsonville Band, at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 27th.

Monterey Salmon Fest: Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, Memory Gardens, Monterey. 27th.

Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula Golf Tournament: Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel Valley. 24th.

The Frohman Academy Summer Camp production: "The Wizard of Oz," Performing Arts Center, Santa Catalina School, Monterey. 25th-27th.

Monterey Bowl-a-Thon: For the benefit of the Muscular Dystrophy Association, Lincoln Lanes, Monterey. 19th.

Monterey County Fair: Monterey Fairgrounds. 19th-27th.

Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. 20th.

Forest Theater Sunday Afternoon Concerts: El Mariachi Mixtlan, at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 20th.

Meals on Wheels of the Monterey Peninsula Golf Tournament: Rancho Canada Golf Club, Carmel Valley. 24th.

The Frohman Academy Summer Camp production: "The Wizard of Oz," Performing Arts Center, Santa Catalina School, Monterey. 25th-27th.

Monterey Bay Open Golf Championship: Hyatt Regency Monterey. 25th-27th.

Forest Theater Sunday Afternoon Concerts: The Watsonville Band, at the Outdoor Forest Theater, Carmel. 27th.

Monterey Salmon Fest: Sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, Memory Gardens, Monterey. 27th.

Monterey County Singles Convention: Co-sponsored by American Singles, at Monterey Peninsula College. 16th.

Juan Bautista. 2nd-3rd.

Greek Festival: Custom House Plaza, Monterey. 2nd-4th.

GroveMont Theater: Cabaret Summer Season production, "The Mousetrap," at the GroveMont Theater, New Monterey. 2nd-Oct. 20th.

Labor Day: Monday. 4th.

Plaza Cup Regatta: Monterey Plaza Hotel. 9th-10th.

Santa Rosalia Festival: Monterey. 10th.

Seventh Annual Hospice Golf Scramble: At Carmel Valley Ranch, to benefit the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. 11th.

Carmel Play Festival: "Lysistrata," Forest Theater, Carmel. 14th-Oct. 8th.

Monterey Jazz Festival: Monterey Fairgrounds. 15th-17th.

Monterey County Singles Convention: Co-sponsored by American Singles, at Monterey Peninsula College. 16th.

Castroville Artichoke Festival: Castroville Community Center. 16th-17th.

Carmel Play Festival: Fairy Tale Theatre, in the Forest Theater, Carmel. 16th-October.

Seaside/Sand City Bed Races: Seaside. 17th.

Run for the Beacon: 10K run in Pacific Grove to benefit the Beacon House recovery center. 17th.

California Challenge Polo Match: Pebble Beach. 17th.

Colonial Tea: Colton Hall Museum, Monterey. 17th.

The New Wharf Theater: "Private Lives," Monterey. 22nd-Nov. 12th.

Gem and Mineral Show: Monterey Fairgrounds. 23rd-24th.

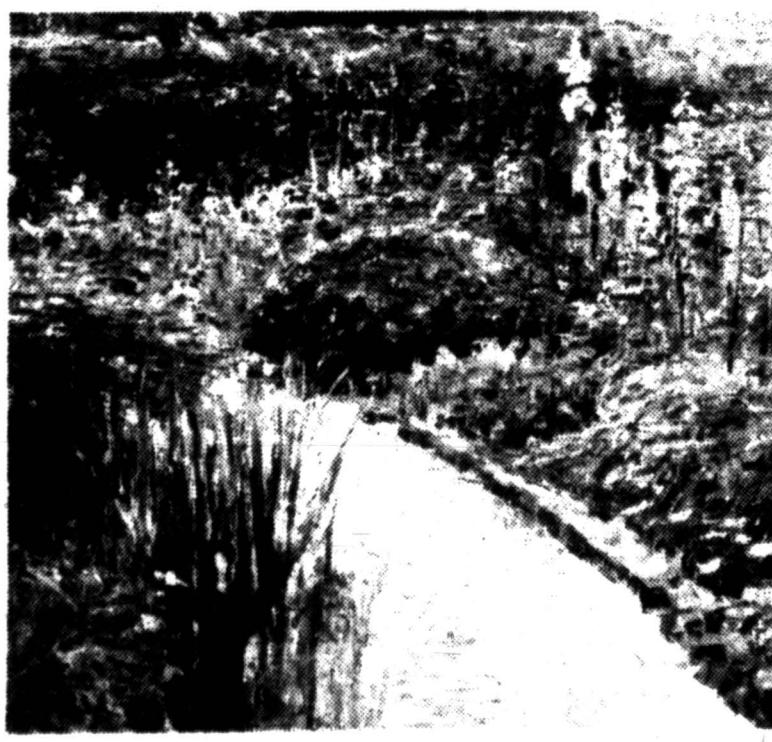
Fiesta de San Carlos Borromeo: Carmel Mission. 24th.

Carmel Music Society: Hambo Quartet of Pianos, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 27th.

## Carbro print pears

TERRY FLYNN'S Pears is one of a collection of carbro prints that can be viewed at Gallery One in Big Sur. The Carmel lensman creates archival quality prints employing this uncommon photographic process. The collection can be viewed through July at Gallery One, located on Highway 1 at Pheneger Creek.

## ONE MAN SHOW LAU CHUN



"Old Fashioned Garden" oil 40x40  
Continuing Through August 8th Reception July 29 • 4-7 p.m.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES  
Celebrating Our 30th Year of Excellence in Fine Art  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3851

## Answer to last week's puzzle

AMERICAN	ENAMEL	SABE
CAROTENE	CANIDAE	CLAM
TITUS	SANDROGYNOUS	ATTU
ALEE	SADE	SON
REMADE	NOSH	ARE
ANIMAS	THEWAISTBAND	
HOSES	TAO	KNEE
EMBRACEABLE	EWE	TLO
ADA	ALLS	ASKING
DESPOILS	LUGE	LOGE
ABROOM	OFONE	DEMAIN
SPAN	ETAT	ABROONOFONESOWN
AUST	DIALECTS	VISOR
CAGERS	LIEN	ORE
ARA	THELASTRACCOON	
HEAT	ORD	ARTIS
RABBIT	DELUXE	GROSSE
BOON	OREL	STEERS
LONGEAR	ATA	OTTO
ALDA	SINGIN	IN THE TRAIN
PAIR	PNEUMAT	RETRACED
PSAT	GREASE	EL SINORE

## HAPPY HOUR 4:30-6:30 P.M.

Complimentary Daily Snack Plate w/drinks. . . . . \$4.00  
Sushi—Chef's choice, 6 pc. . . . . \$4.00  
California Rolls, 6 pc. . . . . \$2.00  
Japanese Beer & Saki small \$1.50. . . . . large \$2.80

Draft (Michelob) glass. . . . . \$1.00  
pitcher. . . . . \$2.50  
House Wine. \$1.50  
Well Drinks. . . \$1.50

JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
TATAMI ROOM  
SUSHI ROOM

DINNER  
OPEN EVERY DAY  
(408) 625-3931

In the cellar, corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. • Carmel



# CALENDAR

Continued from page 39

Bach and W.A. Mozart will be performed at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/1

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.



### Storyteller recounts life & times

**MYSTERY WRITER** and storyteller Gregg Stebben, whose tales are all based on actual events, will present "Murder in My Living Room" on Wednesday, Aug. 2 at Portofino Cafe. Stebben is the author of several murder mysteries and has entertained theater audiences in New York City for more than four years. He now makes his home in Pacific Grove. Stebben's program will begin at 8 p.m. in the cafe, located in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. For information, call 373-7379.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** Ken Ahrens, organist, will perform organ works of J.S. Bach, 11 a.m. at the Carmel Mission Basilica. Information: 624-1521.

**Writer's workshop:** Tuesday Afternoon Writer's Workshop meets every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Seaside Library Reading Room. Poetry and prose read by members for critical evaluation. Open to the public. Information: 372-1259.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** Presented 2:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Bedtime stories:** For 3-year-olds and up, are offered 7 to 7:45 p.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Adult basketball:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in, half-court basketball games, 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays at Carmel Middle School. Fee is \$1 at the door. Information: 626-1251.

**Carmel Bach Festival concert:** Works by J.S. Bach and W.A. Mozart will be performed at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

## Wednesday/2

**Toddler storytimes:** Two- to 3-year-olds are invited to hear stories, 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Carmel Bach Festival lecture:** Clifford Cranna will speak on the "Mission Concert Program," 11 a.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Children's Showcase:** The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors this weekly showcase, presented at noon in Devendorf Park, Ocean Avenue at Junipero Street, in Carmel. Bring your lawn chair, picnic lunch and enjoy the free show. Today's entertainment features the Frohman Academy Dance Studio, with selections from "Rock and Roll is Here to Stay." Information: 626-1255.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** Violinist Christiane Edinger will perform at 2:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Jazz concert:** Youth Music Monterey presents the Student Big Bands and Combos, 7 p.m. in Keck Auditorium, Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach. Admission is free. Information: 375-1992.

**Storytelling program:** Cafe Poets presents "Murder in My Living Room," a reading by Gregg Stebben, author of several murder-mysteries. The program begins at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is \$3. Information: 373-7379.

**Film:** The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Green Wall*, the most-honored Latin American film ever made. Made in 1970, it tells of a young family who decide to escape the pressures of life in Lima and make a new home for themselves in the lush Peruvian jungle. It will be shown in Spanish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

**Carmel Bach Festival concert:** The Carmel Mission Basilica will be the setting for "Homage to 17th Century France" at 9 p.m. Information: 624-1521.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Thursday/3

**"Dinosaurs Alive!"** Seven lifelike, animated dinosaurs inhabit the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History through Aug. 31. The dinosaurs, created by Dimation International Corporation, move, sound, feel and look like the real thing, as far as scientific studies are concerned. The museum, at Forest and Central avenues in Pacific Grove, is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Sundays. Tickets are \$3.50 for adults and \$2 for children under 12, and may be purchased through the museum or Ticketron. Information: 372-4212.

**Preschool storytimes:** For 4- and 5-year-olds, are offered 10 to 10:45 a.m. at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Information: 624-4664.

**Carmel Bach Festival lecture:** The Gentrain Department of Monterey Peninsula College will discuss "The Baroque Experience," 10:30 a.m. in Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Filmshows:** Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific in Monterey, screens free films at 2 p.m. weekly. Today's offerings include *Butterflies and Ancient Art in Norway*.

**Farmers' Market:** Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

**Carmel Bach Festival recital:** Chamber music will be performed at 2:30 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

**Carmel Bach Festival opera symposium:** Mozart's "The Abduction from the Seraglio" will be discussed at 4 p.m. in Carpenter Hall of Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 624-1521.

## Antiques appraiser to visit

Appraiser Emyle Jenkins will lecture and conduct a workshop on how to identify antiques and appraise their value. It will be presented 11 a.m. to noon Monday, July 31, in the Community Room of Thunderbird For Kids. There will be some time allowed to assess individual pieces. Admission is free.

Immediately following the workshop, Jenkins will sign her new book, *Emyle Jenkins' Appraisal Book: Identifying, Understanding, and Valuing Your Treasures*.

Jenkins writes, "I know more about what's in your house than you do!" With that she teaches how to cor-

rectly identify your antiques, your silver, china, furniture, glass, collections and other possessions; how to tell an authentic antique or collectable from a reproduction or fake; how and why antiques are increasing in value today and what that means to you; how and when to sell and donate antiques and other objects of personal property.

A review by the *Library Journal* says, "'Indispensable' and 'valuable' are the words that best describe Emyle Jenkins' appraisal book... Required reading for all home and property owners."

Jenkins writes two syn-

dicated newspaper columns entitled "Antique Wise" and "Ask an Appraiser." She has appeared on "Good Morning America" and "P.M. Magazine" and has also lectured at the National Trust for Historic Preservation, Colonial Williamsburg, Tryon Palace, and Reynolda House.

Jenkins lives in Raleigh, North Carolina.

Thunderbird For Kids is located in The Barnyard off Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road.

Enter from Carmel Rancho Boulevard.

For more information call 624-1803.

## CURRENT EXHIBITS

### • OPENING •

**Zantman Art Galleries:** Paintings by Lau Chun; opening reception 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, July 29, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

**The Photographic Center Gallery:** Platinum/palladium prints by Dick Arentz, Thomas Harding and Richard Lohmann; meet the artists during a reception set 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday, July 30, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through Aug. 13.

**The Carmel Foundation:** Color photographs by Katherine Chase, Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through August.

**Gallery Seven:** "A Big Small Picture Show," multi-media works by Johnny Apodaca, Anita

"Aerial Landscapes," constructions, paintings and works on paper by Laddie John Dill; Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through Sept. 16.

**Third Annual California Marine Art Expo:** Paintings by Richard Pettit and Raymond Page; etchings/paintings by John Ballou, J.D. Mayhew and Anne London; photographs by Bob Talbot and Chris Newbert; sculpture by Richard Stiers, Doug Wylie, Brian Arthur, Christopher Bell, Randy Puckett and others; at the two Coast Gallery locations: in Big Sur 30 miles south of Carmel; and adjacent to the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Through Sept. 30.

### • CONTINUING •

**Christopher Grimes Gallery:**

**Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art:** "Biennial Juried Exhibition," juried works in all media except photography by artists from Monterey, Santa Cruz, San Benito and San Luis Obispo counties, through Sept. 10; in the Entry Gallery, "Monuments," 12 hand-painted Cibachrome images by Jane Gottlieb, through Oct. 15; in the Coburn Gallery, a collection of snuff bottles, through Sept. 17; in the Asian Gallery, selections from a 45-year retrospective featuring first three periods (1942-1962) of the paintings of Francoise Gilot, through Aug. 27; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.



An exhibit of Original Paintings and Hand-Pulled Serigraphs by Renowned Chinese Artist

yamin young

SHOW RUNS THROUGH AUGUST

## REID GALLERY

The Barnyard Shopping Center  
Hwy 1 & Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel  
624-4243

July 27, 1989

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

41

COLOUR ENGRAVURE INC.

Four Color Composite Film

Color Separations ■ Halftones ■ DuoTones  
Graduated Screens ■ Print Management ■ Duratrans

We specialize in Composite Film  
for National Magazines

Kenny Lee (408) 659-2288 Bruce Bauer  
Carmel Village Center, Ste G4  
Carmel Valley, CA 93924



RICHARD PETTIT'S painting of three French angel fish will be featured in the

California Marine Art Expo, opening at the Coast Galleries in Big Sur and Pebble Beach.

## Third Marine Art Expo opens at Coast Galleries

THE THIRD Annual California Marine Art Expo opens Aug. 1 with exhibitions at Coast Galleries in Big Sur and Pebble Beach.

An extension of producer Gary Koepel's Maui Marine Art Expo, the Central Coast art event will spotlight an international gallery of marine artists through Sept. 30. Artists include painters Richard Pettit and Raymond Page; etchers/painters John Ballou and Anne London, and J.D. Mayhew; photographers Bob Talbot and Chris Newbert; and sculptors Richard Stiers, Doug Wylie, Brian Arthur, Christopher Bell and Randy Puckett among others.

A highlight of this year's event will be the world premiere of a new film from The Cousteau Society and a personal appearance by Jean-Michel Cousteau, a worldwide spokesman for the marine environment.

Koepel's association with The Cousteau Society recently took on international significance with the July 1 opening of the first ever Exposition d'Art Marin a Paris at the new Parc Oceanique Cousteau in Paris, France. In the past three years, Koepel's fund-raising efforts on behalf of The Cousteau Society have made him one of the organization's most significant supporters.

Along with premier marine paintings, lithographs and sculptures, Koepel brings to the Expo his own love of the environment that Cousteau seeks to protect. Koepel's in-

spiration is the dramatic Big Sur Coast. It was in Big Sur that Koepel purchased the Coast Gallery which over the past 21 years he has transformed into an architectural and cultural landmark.

While traveling in Hawaii in 1983 Koepel conceived the first of the Maui Marine Art Expos, now the largest exhibition of marine art in the United States. In rapid succession he opened Coast Galleries in Maui and in Pebble Beach, and then produced Marine Art Expos, in Monterey, Big Sur, Los Angeles, and now Paris.

His efforts on behalf of the marine environment and artists have given rise to what has been called an Environmental Art Movement. "Captain Jacques Cousteau expressed to his son Jean-Michel Cousteau that 'people will protect what they love,'" notes Koepel. Environmental art, he continued, complements this philosophy by "heightening the viewer's awareness of the fragility and beauty of nature."

The two-month long exhibit of sculpture, paintings, photography and prints will be held at Coast Gallery-Pebble Beach, adjacent to The Lodge at Pebble Beach and at Coast Gallery-Big Sur, in the landmark water tank buildings on Highway One, located 30 miles south of Carmel.

Admission to the Expo is free and it is open daily from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m.

Partial proceeds of the event will be donated to The Cousteau Society.

For more information, call Coast Gallery-Pebble Beach, 624-2002, or Coast Gallery-Big Sur, 667-2301.

## Young artists plan summer jazz concerts

YOUTH MUSIC Monterey will present a series of jazz concerts between July 24 and Aug. 5 as part of its Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp. Guest artists and faculty members will present five evenings of performances throughout the two-week seminar in addition to the student performances held in Keck Auditorium at the Robert Louis Stevenson School.

Concert dates are as follows:

- Thursday, Aug. 3, Student Big Bands and Combos;
- Friday, Aug. 4, Student Big Bands and Combos.

All concerts begin at 7 p.m. in Keck Auditorium. Student performances are free to the public. Faculty/guest artist evenings cost \$5 per concert or \$20 for the five-concert series.

For further information, call Youth Music Monterey at 375-1992.

### WHALES WERE ALMOST EXTINCT

The gray whales which annually migrate 10,000 miles from the Arctic to Baja California, past the shores of the Monterey Peninsula, were nearly extinct 30 years ago. Since they have become a totally protected species, estimates on the herd's total now range from 12,000 to 15,000.

## The Adams Family's

## Cartwright Hotel

### San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. \$75 to \$150.

(800) 227-3844



524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

I thought my wife was just forgetting things.



Then she forgot my name.

Monterey County Chapter Alzheimer's Association (A.D.R.D.A.) 647-9890

**ALZHEIMER'S**  
ASSOCIATION  
Someone to Stand By You.

© 1988 Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Inc.



## JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

### What was and what is

WELL, WHAT WAS Monterey Jazz Orchestra today calls itself Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra (MPJO). And trumpet-playing leader Mike Gurciullo, who left the original Monterey Jazz Orchestra over a policy clash with band manager Eric Tonn and patron Steve Nergord of Mission Ranch, already has real action lined up for the phase two Monterey Jazz Orchestra (MJO).

If all that sounds confusing, know that developments have come rapid-fire since the rift went public via this column last week. Possibly the most dramatic fact: Gurciullo's MJO has been booked into the Sheraton Monterey Bay Club for Monday nights throughout August, setting it directly against MPJO's Monday night dates at Mission Ranch Barn.

It's more than a schedule conflict — both organizations draw from the same pool of volunteer musicians. And the musicians themselves began using this space to take positions.

At bottom, an ancient dynamic — fealty — plays a strong role here. That was the mutual loyalty expressed by a medieval knight and his main lady. Contemporary couples discover what fealty's about when tense circumstances hit from outside themselves. Mike's wife Bonnie jumped into the emotional situation and, acting as agent, turned it around for MJO.

First things first. When Mike left the original MJO, he took his vast batch of arrangements and also claimed that name. His lawyer chatted with Eric. Tonn told this writer: "We agreed that Mike could have it. We'll call ourselves Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra. Yes, we'll keep going with a new band book and bandleader Bow Williams as interim conductor."

Mike was working a day job to help support himself, spouse, recently-born daughter Jasmine Nicole. So Bonnie phoned "most of the band members" and then said she found that "the great majority of those I talked with wanted to go with Mike."

Eric: "No, I haven't called the musicians. I didn't think it was necessary. We had the band meeting (July 10). As far as I'm concerned, everything's still the same and something positive is happening."

Steve's catering chief at Mission Ranch. He and wife Marilyn produce jazz shows there. "If guys want to play in both bands, that's okay with me," he said. "We did this (Monday night series) for the musicians and the community. We'll continue on a weekly basis."

*Right at deadline. Deputy District Attorney Wendy Duffy says Steve Nergord has been charged with disturbing the peace and faces arraignment Tuesday (8/1) in Monterey Municipal Court. She determined that charges would be filed. Ms. Duffy adds, after examining the sheriff's report on a call to the historic spread owned by Clint Eastwood.*

*Conflict allegedly occurred after former conductor Mike Gurciullo arrived to attend a band meeting of the original Monterey Jazz Orchestra. This column asked Steve if he cared to comment; he said no. Maximum penalty on the misdemeanor: 90-day jail term and \$400 fine.*

Alto saxist Loren Pickford suggested to Bonnie that she contact Monterey Bay Club booker Teri Waros. After some phone chats and meetings with the Gurciullos at that local venue, Teri made known the Monday night MJO appearances next month (8/7-14-21-28).

Teri: "There'll be the same door charge as before (at Mission Ranch Barn) — four dollars per person with proceeds going to the band. I'll help them find rehearsal space. Mike says he has new charts to work on with the players. That Bonnie — she's a go-getter."

"I guess I became an agent," Bonnie Gurciullo said. "I was at home with the baby. I had the telephone. Mike means a lot to me."

And what of the musicians? A certain attrition already was pecking at the ranks. Brass player Greg Stegeman (also a vocalist) was invited to Las Vegas for contract talks with The Four Freshmen. Trumpeter Dave Monk moved to Omaha. Young trombonist Paul Donahue told me he's leaving and will study at Boston's Berklee School of Music.

Pickford today enjoys national exposure through his CD from Cexton Records. "I'll join Mike's band," he said. "There's a definite reason for leaving the other. A power struggle took place. It was never brought before the band in a fair, open hearing with both sides present. The good spirit which we volunteer musicians brought to the band was not honored."

Pianist Bob Phillips: "I'm just sad they broke up. I don't know what I'll do (regarding MJO and MPJO) at this point."

Drummer Andy Weis: "I'm going to play for Mike. There's no doubt in my mind."

Terry Miller (electric bass): "I'll go where the music is. I want to play. I'll go with the good players and charts."

There's a finite number of musicians involved. They can't be in two places at once. That Monday evening (8/7) will be an important one for local lovers of big band jazz.



**RAISED LOCALLY — Powerful bassist Ray Drummond began working with instrument at public school music**

(7/28-29). Vibist Bobby Hutcherson leads pianist Buddy Montgomery, tenorman Harold Land, Jeff Chambers (bass), Eddie Moore (drums). At \$20 per person per evening; Center Stage Ticket Agency.

Johnny Adams of KRML Jazz Radio will serve as master of ceremonies throughout. Young pianist Ed Mendenhall will play solo while folks enjoy a complimentary hors d'oeuvres buffet from 7:30-8:30. The Hutcherson All-Stars come on at nine o'clock. "Full premium bar available," the flyer informs.

Booker Connie Booth says Mission Ranch Barn hopes to present "other major jazz events" before summer's end.

San Francisco vocalist Madeline Eastman returns to the Monterey Bay Club on Thursday night (7/27). When she worked the same room some weeks ago, her real artistry delighted the crowd. Also Terry Hanck and Ken Arconti (7/28); A Little Night Music (7/29). No cover anywhere.

Youth Music Monterey continues its concert series at Keck Auditorium on the Robert Louis Stevenson School campus — superb bassist Ray Drummond and friends (7/27), valve trombone master Rob McConnell (7/31). Tickets at the door (\$5 per); proceeds aid the annual Summer Jazz Camp.

Student big bands and combos will give free concerts at the same facility Wednesday through Friday evenings (8/2-4). Seven o'clock kick for all those Keck events.

Ray Drummond's group at Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz on Monday night (7/31) — reedman Manny Boyd, Eddie Marshall on drums, Paul Nagel at the piano. Sharing the bill will be knockout Hungarian pianist Laszlo Gardony (trio format). Starts at eight; \$10 apiece; Center Stage.

The Kevin Feeney Band will wrap up Crossroads Center's summer series on Saturday afternoon (7/29). The outdoor freebie commences at one o'clock.

Check out Carmel's Devendorf Park at noon Friday (7/28). Peggy and The Party Boys will appear as part of the weekly Park Fest. (Excellent vocalist Peggy Nesbitt Brown.)

Peggy and keyboardist husband Scott will play Big Sur's River Inn on Friday night. Next evening: High Tide.

The Elegant Lady Restaurant (514 Lighthouse in New Monterey) now offers live jazz Friday and Saturday nights. "We'll have the Ace Hill Trio at least through the end of August," says owner Gary Hagen. Dinners, beer, wine.

program herbouts. See jazz column for details on two Drummond dates. (Will Wallace photo.)

Additionally, Lewis reminds that the citywide picnic will be held Saturday afternoon (7/29) at Cutino Park. "We've signed up Broadway Blues Band."

**KAZU-FM** Public Radio has made a serious commitment to jazz programming. It's pleasing that Station Manager Rich Terry can make a particular report.

Rich says KAZU has qualified for funding from the Corporation for Public Broadcasting (CPB) — money funnel of Public Broadcasting in America. "So we're the first community station in Monterey County to gain CPB dollars."

The grant will total \$31,000 the initial year, Rich adds, with first payment coming in November. The figure will hit nearly \$70,000 during the second year of qualification. "After that, grant growth is based on how much local support we can attract to meet the incentive component built into the process."

And: "The grant, in its second year, could increase our operating budget by more than 30 percent. These monies are needed — and badly — to buy equipment and cover increasing costs."

In order to qualify, KAZU had to demonstrate local support of more than \$150,000 a year and employ five full-time staff members. Actual total for the most recent qualifying year was \$181,000 — and the station's five-person staff now includes a news director.

Right. Rich says Benny Thompson has been selected to head a news operation that will begin airing in September.

**...Supporting America's Classical Music...**

**jazz**

**ABINANTE MUSIC**

**372-5893**

You won't believe your ears or your hands! Come in and try the new Kawai digital pianos. They have a feel and sound equal to or better than most spinet or console piano.

**YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992**

Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

**WHATEVER ELSE** may happen over there, Mission Ranch Barn offers a monster band Friday and Saturday nights

Scotty has been signed to play Bill (Bojangles) Robinson in a feature film about the great entertainer. In October he'll work Manhattan's Birdland.

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Art & Antiques

**WANTED:** Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins. 372-1225. 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

**CARMEL SHOW AND SALE.** Buy — Sell — Trade, New, Used Antique and Collectables. 40 tables of photographic equipment. Saturday August 5, 10 a.m.-3 p.m. Carmel Mission Inn, Highway 1 at Rio Rd. Admission \$3.50, under 12 yrs. free. 50¢ off with ad. 8/3

**26TH ANNUAL ANTIQUE/FLEA MARKET.** SUNDAY, AUGUST 6. 8 a.m. on the Main Streets of SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. Over 450 Vendors. Lots of Treasures. No Admission Fee.

**Antique & Modern FIREARMS**  
**TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST**  
Singles or Collections Free Appraisals  
1162 So. Main St., Salinas  
Open 7 Days a Week  
**757-1188**

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES** from \$100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-602-638-8885 EXT. A2196. 7/27

## Business Opportunities

**INVESTOR WANTED.** (\$10,000-\$20,000). 50% minimum return. Proven track record. 659-2431. 7/27

**TRAVEL BUSINESS INVESTMENT.** Join in LTD Partnership — Travel perks and much more. \$25K. Stan 625-4406. 7/27

**BIG SUR - 1000 RIVER FRONT REDWOODS.** 23 acres. 2 houses zoned visitor serving. Across from River Inn. Owner. John. 633-6464. 8/10

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

## Children's School

**BAY SCHOOL PARENT CO-OP PRESCHOOL** has opening in afternoon session in September. Call Jill 659-4276. 8/10

## Business Opportunities

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

#### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Art Galleries (2). Specialty Retail Operation. 2 locations. Nets 6 figures. Carmel Women's Apparel. Strong local following. Deli Super Ocean Ave. location. Posters, Prints, Framing Business. Carmel Boutique \$30,500. Jewelry Store, Northridge. Ocean Ave. Men's Apparel. Spectacular lease! Florist & Gifts. Great Carmel location! Rare lease. Liquor & Convenience store.

#### RESTAURANTS

P.G. Restaurant. Family operation. Bar w/Food. Great location. Includes apartment. Liquor License Type No. 47 Monterey Sm. Dinner House. Rent \$475. Marina Drive-In. Fast Food row! \$75,000. Swensen's Ice Cream Franchise, Salinas Specialty Bakery. Money maker! Seaside Restaurant. 56 seats. Great low lease! Carmel Valley. 88 seats. Parking. Carmel. Breakfast & lunch. Patio. \$85,000. Carmel. 100 seats. \$600,000 gross.

#### REAL ESTATE

Carmel Commercial. \$675,000. Moss Landing, 18½ acres, frontage on Hwy. 1. \$275,000. Carmel Commercial. Half block off Ocean. \$850,000. Carmel Ocean Front. Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+ acres. Carmel Motel — 7 units. Marina commercial on Fast Food Row! \$595,000.

### CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

## For Rent

**CARMEL ONE BEDROOM GUEST SUITE**  
Separate Entrance  
Fully Furnished, Mini-kitchen  
ALL Utilities Paid  
On-Street Parking  
Available August 15th  
to Mature Non-Smoker  
\$500 + Deposit  
**(408) 624-1626**

## For Rent Commercial

**750 SQ. FT. AVAILABLE** for lease in Carmel, located at ½ block west of 7th & Dolores. Contact by phone between 6 & 7. (805) 871-0484. 6/15TF

**Phone: 624-0162**

Hours: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



#### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

**DEADLINES:** Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

**Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.**  
**Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.**

## For Rent Commercial

**RETAIL USE:** no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

**MID CARMEL VALLEY**  
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities

**Valley View Realty**  
**625-1376**

## For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL:** 2 office studio, approximately 1,000 sq. ft. with loft, fireplace, beamed ceiling, kitchenette, shower, parking. Ideal for architect, accountant, designer, other professional. \$1,100/mo. 624-0550. 8/3

**OFFICE/STUDIO SPACE IN DOWNTOWN CARMEL.** Available immediately. Design related support service. Rent negotiable. 100-200 sq. ft. (408) 624-1808. 8/10

**PRIVATE GUEST HOUSE** in sunny upper Carmel Valley. Completely furnished. Non smoker. No dogs. Must be quiet. \$600. includes utilities. 659-4924 leave message. 6/29TF

**CARMEL:** Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr, 1½ bth, dining room, fireplace, garage, patio, excellent location. \$1,350/mo. 372-1992. 8/3

## CARMEL

Charming 2 bedroom, new bath & kitchen, fireplace, hardwood flooring, washer & dryer, yard, off street parking. Pet OK \$1100 per mo. 625-5581

**FOX & CARSKA DON BETTER HOMES**

**2 bd, 1½ bt, liv/fp, gar. plus storage. Gardner. Carmel. \$1350 mo.**

**Cozy 2 bd, 2 bth cottage, 1 blk to town, off street parking. \$1200 mo.**

**3 bd, 2 bth, 2 car gar. country home on 1 acre Horses OK \$1150 mo.**

**2 bdr, 1 bt, lg liv-din, full kit. P.G. \$1000 per mo.**

**1 bd Carmel cottage, lg liv, full kit. 3 blk. to beach. \$950 mo.**

**2 bd cottage. Easy walk to beach. \$800 mo.**

**Guest house, new kit, private entrance. P.G. \$700 per mo.**

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION Lois Corwin - Marty Davis 408-372-1992**

**PEBBLE BEACH — LOVELY UNFURNISHED HOME** with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, 2 car garage. All appliances, new drapes. Available now. \$1,300/mo. plus \$2,000 deposit. Call Ocean Ave. Realty to see. 625-6318. 7/20TF

**PEBBLE BEACH — UNFURNISHED FAMILY HOME** 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large lot. \$1,650/mo. plus deposits. Available July 10th. Call Yvonne to see. 625-6318 Days, 625-4020 evenings. TF

**CARMEL — UNFURNISHED CONDOMINIUM** 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. \$1,500/mo. plus first, last and deposit. Call Yvonne to see. 625-6318 Days, 625-6318 Days, 625-4020 evenings. TF

**CARMEL STONE COTTAGE** 1 bdr. beamed livingroom, copper hooded fireplace, garage. Walk to town. \$1,000/mo. 624-1103. 8/17

**CARMEL:** 3 bdr, 2 bth. Santa Rita btw. 3rd & 4th. \$1,450/mo. 1-247-2885 day/1-251-7635 evening. 8/3

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr, 2 bath, den. 1st. last & deposit. Longterm lease only. 625-0746. Household furniture for sale. 7/27

**FURNISHED** 3 bdr, 2 bth house — Pebble Beach. No smoking/pets. 3 months or longer, negotiable. Available Sept. 6. 375-9479. 8/10

## For Rent (Share)

**MIDDLE AGED LADY** — Longtime Carmel resident, would like to share home with retired person. References. Please reply to: A.L., P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. 8/3

**CONTACT: GREG KRAFT**  
Bus: 625-0300 Res. 659-4177  
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel



# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

### STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.

Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

TF

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln St. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.

TF

## BOOKKEEPING

### BOOKKEEPING, ORGANIZING, TYPING

In the home. Fifteen years experience. Setup/clean up/maintain your records. Excellent references available. 626-0823

6/15

## BOUTIQUES

### JOAN WINTERS

Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.

TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### HOME REPAIR & REMODEL

Additions, Interior/Exterior water/termite damage, floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.

TF

### BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.

TF

### REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION

Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. 655-0811.

5/18

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

TF

### ALL FINISH CARPENTRY

And Repairs. Stairways, sundecks, walls, windows, doors, trim, bookshelves, etc. Painting and concrete work. 20/hr. Refs. Call 372-8078 anytime. 372-8078.

TF

### ADDITIONS AND REMODELS

Additions and remodels, doors and windows, decks and fences. Repair, replace or new, call Mark Watson. Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169.

5/25

### REPAIR, FENCES, DECKS

Additions, designs to finish. 20 years experience. License No. 349320. Bill Aspinwall 659-5392.

7/13

## CARPET CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

TF

## CATERING

### A TOUCH OF GERMAN

German dinner parties in your home. 20 years experience. Bartending and flower arrangements provided at a reasonable fee. Call Ingrid Hagenah (408) 479-4869 7 a.m.-9 p.m.

TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

### MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

TF

## CONCRETE

### CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks: Reasonable Rates. 646-0270.

TF

## ELECTRICAL

### RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL

Remodel, repair. Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.

TF

## EXERCISE

### JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th. — 5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chataqua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.

TF

## FINE FURNITURE

### STAR REFINISHING COMPANY

Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

TF

## FLOORS

### HARDWOOD FLOORS

For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts. 40 yrs. experience. Sand & refinishing. 624-7175 or 624-3438.

TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

### GARDENING BY THE YARD

Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

TF

### TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.

TF

### HEAVY DUTY CLEAN-UP HAULING

Heavy Brush: Poison Oak, Ivy, Debris, Lot Cleaning. 394-0899.

TF

### FLOWER SCAPES

Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.

TF

### GARDEN SANCTUARIES

Any size, from potted designs to full scale gardens. Landscaping attuned to environment. Special designs for serene atmosphere. Reasonable rates, references. 375-8712.

5/18

### GARDEN, LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

#### RAINBOW SERVICES

Drip and sprinkler system installation, repair and improvement. Gardening service. Low weekly or monthly rates. Excellent references plus free estimates. Ask for Deeter. 626-9363. Lic. No. 479060.

6/29

### CREATIVE LAND DESIGNS

Decks, fences, driveways, walkways. Tractor work, lot clearing, waterfalls, fountains, masonry, maintenance. No job too small. 375-5883 anytime.

7/6

### EXPERT LANDSCAPING & GARDENING MADE REASONABLE

Experience and reliable team will take care of your garden. Specializing in drought tolerant plants and drip irrigation systems. References. 625-3092.

TF

### DROUGHT RESISTANT DESIGNS & INSTALLATION

Using the latest water conserving technologies: Automatic drip irrigation; Water absorbing polymers; Weed matting and mulch; Native and drought tolerant plants. Self watering planters. State Contractors License No. 566828. ESTATE LANDSCAPING 384-4800.

8/3

### BETTER GARDENS

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Quality European work at reasonable rates. Weeding, fertilizing, trimming. For FREE estimate, call 883-2953.

8/3

## HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.

TF

### BOB'S HAULING

Residential/Construction. Flat bed dump, 10 cubic yards. FREE estimates. 384-6020.

7/27

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

TF

## DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.

TF

## EXCELLENCE CLEANING

Professional and dependable house cleaning service. 20 years experienced. Excellent local references. Call Jo 372-0493.

8/10

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK

Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable. FREE estimates. 647-8634.

TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work. references. Vincent. 375-0341.

TF

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679.

TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior. references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.

7/6

### QUALITY PAINTING

20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.

TF

### PROVO PAINTING

All phases. Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No. 455733. Daniel 372-4765.

7/6

### PAINTING — INSIDE AND OUT

By a real professional. 25 years experience. Call Frank 624-1197.

TF

## INTUITIVE SCIENCES

### TAROT

Intuitive counselling and development. 626-8414 Noel.

7/6

## INVITATIONS AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

### KAREN'S

Large selection. Christian, Jewish, LDS, Hispanic. Business/Personal stationery. By appointment. Days/Evenings (408) 626-9490.

7/6

## MASONRY

### MASONRY SERVICES:

Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378.

TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

###

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## VACATION RENTAL Monterey Victorian Estate August or September

Central location in sun belt. Fully furnished (5700 sq. ft.) by local decorator. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, gourmet kitchen. 30 ft. library w/piano. Large office w/sofa furnishings. Large formal dining room furnished in Queen Anne period. Sun rooms. Loads of outdoor decking for entertaining. 5 min. to ocean.

(408) 649-5400  
\$5500 + Utility Deposits

## Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES. EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

WILL BUY PEBBLE BEACH METAL GATE PASSES, in reasonable shape, for \$10 each, prior to 1956. N. A. Cope, P.O. Box 1276, Pebble Beach, 93953. 626-1561. TF

WANTED: PROFESSIONAL ARTIST EASEL, 72" CAPACITY. REASONABLY PRICED. 624-2622. 8/3

## Work Wanted

CA CERTIFIED TEACHER available for tutoring/traveling companion. Reba (805) 963-3180 answering service. Excellent references. 8/3

CARETAKER/ASSISTANT — POSITION WANTED BY MATURE RESPONSIBLE WOMAN W/ONE CHILD. IN EXCHANGE FOR PRIVATE COTTAGE/SALARY (NEG.) — EXP. CHILDCARE. OFFICE. HOUSE/GARDEN. HORSECARE (ARABIANS). CURRENT COLLEGE STUDENT (I.C.E.) W/EXC. DRIVING RECORD AND REFERENCES. REPLY — HENSLEY, P.O. BOX 8004, PORTERVILLE, CA 93288-8004. 8/3

# PUBLIC NOTICE

## PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 9 August 1989 at 3:30 p.m.

1. UP 89-88  
Laurel-Burch, Inc.  
SE Ocean and Monte Verde  
Block 74; NW portion of  
lots 6, 7, and 8

Consideration of a use permit for a boutique specializing in hand-painted artifacts, stationery, items for the home, jewelry, etc. located in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.

2. UP 89-39  
Howard (Bud) Allen  
E's Lincoln bet. 5th & 6th  
Block 55, Lot 16

Consideration of a use permit for the retail sale of arts and crafts located in the Service Commercial Land Use District.

3. DS 89-16  
Blair McDonald  
W/s Monte Verde bet.  
13th & Santa Lucia  
Block 146, Lot 25

Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

4. DS 89-17  
Blair McDonald  
W/s Monte Verde bet.  
13th & Santa Lucia  
Block 146, Lot 27

Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

5. DS 89-24  
Teschler/Levett  
W/s N. Carmelo bet.  
Ocean and 4th  
Block HH, Lot 21

Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

6. DS 89-25  
Teschler/Levett  
W/s N. Carmelo bet.  
Ocean and 4th  
Block HH, Lot 23

Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

7. DS 89-26  
Craig Cook  
W/s Mission bet. 13th and  
Santa Lucia  
Block 142, Lot 14

Consideration of a design study for a second-story addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

8. DS 89-31  
Phyllis Birdsall  
W/s Casanova bet. 8th & 9th  
Block 1, Lot II

Consideration of a design study for the remodel of an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Dated: July 19, 1989  
Date of Publication: July 27, 1989

PLANNING COMMISSION  
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

(PC722)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891225  
The following person is doing business as:  
YOUNIQUE OUTFITS.  
(Wardrobe planner) (2) FineLine Cards. 3525 Edgewood Place, Carmel, 93923.

MARTHA ELIN V. MOUNTAIN,  
3525 Edgewood Place, Carmel, CA.  
93923.  
This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9-1-87  
(s) Martha Elin V. Mountain  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 1, 1989.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 27, August 3, 10, 17, 1989.  
(PC719)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891141  
The following person is doing business as:  
VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, INC., a California Corporation, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, California 93923.  
VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, INC., California, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, CA. 93923.  
This business is conducted by a corporation.  
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1989  
(s) John Elder, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 3, 1989.  
ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 13, 20, 27, August 3, 10, 1989.  
(PC712)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891225  
The following person is doing business as:

YOUNIQUE OUTFITS.  
(Wardrobe planner) (2) FineLine Cards. 3525 Edgewood Place, Carmel, 93923.

MARTHA ELIN V. MOUNTAIN;  
3525 Edgewood Place, Carmel, CA.  
93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9-1-87

(s) Martha Elin V. Mountain  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 17, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 27, August 3, 10, 17, 1989.  
(PC719)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891168  
The following person is doing business as:

SWEET RETREAT, Del Fino Place and Pilot Road, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

ENGLEHORN/HUDSON, a California General Partnership, 218 Punta del Monte, Carmel, Valley, CA 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1989

(s) Cynthia Hudson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 7, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 13, 20, 27, August 3, 1989.  
(PC714)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891208  
The following person is doing business as:

MIRAGE VENTURES, 11 Maple Street, Suite G; Salinas, CA. 93901.

JAMES S. TAMAGNI, 1249 LaCanada Way, Salinas, CA. 93901.

RICHARD J. TAMAGNI, 489 W. Alisal St., Salinas, CA. 93901.

JOHN D. TAMAGNI, 140 Blanco Road, Salinas, CA. 93908.

MARY P. TAMAGNI, 120 Monterey/Salinas, CA. 93909.

JOANNE M. ADRIAN, 890 San Simeon Drive, Salinas, CA. 93901.

(s) JoAnne Adrian  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 14, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 27, August 3, 10, 17, 1989.  
(PC720)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891088  
The following person is doing business as:

DECKS UNLIMITED, 27450 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.

(P.O. Box 252, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.)

JERRY H. LEE, 27450 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.

NELSON FOREMAN, 212 Vista Verde Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 12, 1989

(s) Barton J. Taylor  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 12, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 13, 20, 27, August 3, 1989.  
(PC716)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891088  
The following person is doing business as:

HOLIDAY HOUSE, Camino Real at Seventh, Carmel, CA. 93921.

Dieter Paul Back, 20 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, California, 93924.

Ruth Back, 20 Via Contenta, Carmel Valley, California 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 10-24-1983

(s) Ruth Back  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 22, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.  
(PC704)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-890924  
The following person is doing business as:

CEPAGE/WINE ESTATES INTERNATIONAL, Cachagua Rd., 7 miles S. of Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

William W. Durney, P.O. Box 495 Pebble Beach, CA 93953, 1565 Riata Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Karen Marie Hoskins  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 26, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 20, 29, August 3, 10, 1989.  
(PC717)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891141  
The following person is doing business as:

VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, INC., a California Corporation, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, California 93923.

VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY, INC., California, 538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 1, 1989

(s) John Elder, President  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 3, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk  
Publication Dates: July 13, 20, 27, August 3, 10, 1989.  
(PC712)

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Christine Johnson  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on June 30, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.  
(PC702)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891132

The following person is doing business as:

GRANT MARKETING GROUP, 21575 Parrot Ranch Rd., Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

KEITH TAYLOR GRANT, 21575 Parrot Ranch Rd., Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Ulabel Elder  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 3, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 13, 20, 27, August 3, 1989.  
(PC711)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-891074

The following person is doing business as:

DECKS UNLIMITED, 27450 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.

(P.O. Box 252, Carmel Valley, CA. 93924.)

JERRY H. LEE, 27450 Schulte Rd., Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 6/20/89

(s) Jerry A. Lee  
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on June 20, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: July 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.  
(PC704)

FICTIONAL BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-890924  
The following person is doing business as:

CEPAGE/WINE ESTATES INTERNATIONAL, Cachagua Rd., 7 miles S. of Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924.

William W. Durney, P.O. Box 495 Pebble Beach, CA 93953, 1565 Riata Rd., Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by an individual.

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE



## OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

### CARMEL

**San Carlos**, 5NW of 1st \$510,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
**23890 Fairfield Place** \$650,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
**San Antonio W/S at 4th** \$2,400,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
**San Antonio W/S at 4th** \$2,700,000  
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group  
**Mission w/S near 4th** \$395,000  
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
**Cabrillo & Pico** \$369,900  
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker  
**24791 Handley Dr.** \$439,500  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Burchell  
**25550 Rio Vista** \$635,000  
Sun. 1-4 Towle International  
**Casanova & 8th** \$759,000  
Sat. 1-30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
**24764 Pescadero Rd.** \$594,500  
Sat. 1-30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
**24753 Upper Trail** \$635,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Coldwell Banker  
**Camino del Monte** \$329,000  
Sat. 1-30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon  
**25570 Chiquito** \$499,000  
Sun. 2-4 Catlin  
**Scenic Rd. 5th So. of Ocean** \$749,000  
Sun. 2-4 Catlin

### San Carlos & 13th, 3 NW

\$340,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

### 25057 Hatton Rd.

\$595,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

### PEBBLE BEACH

**2975 Colton** \$610,000  
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

**3104 Forest Lake** \$365,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

**3124 Stevenson Dr.** \$435,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**4089 Pine Meadows Way** \$435,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### CARMEL VALLEY

**487 Los Laureles** \$380,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

**142 Laurel Dr.** \$880,000  
Sun. 1-5 Coldwell Banker

**25535 Tierra Grande** \$465,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**Elinor Place** \$575,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**9503 Alder Court** \$475,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

### 26749 Lauries Grade Rd.

\$750,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### 25620 Via Crotola

\$355,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

### MONTEREY

**850 Martin** \$399,500  
Sun. 1:30-4 Coldwell Banker

**121 Shady Lane** \$424,900  
Sat. & Sun. 1-3:30 Coldwell Banker

**978 Madison** \$339,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**Via Mirada** \$465,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**231 Spindrift** \$650,000  
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30  
Fox & Carskadon

### PACIFIC GROVE

**511 Monterey Street** \$289,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**305 Walnut** \$249,500  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

### MTRY/SAL. HWY.

**52 Calera Canyon** \$310,000  
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

**152 San Benancio Rd.** \$345,000  
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Fox & Carskadon

## CARMEL OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY 2-4 P.M.

**SCENIC ROAD OCEAN VIEW.** A 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home located on famed Scenic Road. Two-story design assures views from large living room, dining room, and expansive deck. Large carport. \$749,000.

**5th South of OCEAN on SCENIC ROAD.**

**HILLSIDE SETTING.** Great secluded location on cul-de-sac yet you are only 5 minutes to shopping or to Highway 1. Large home for the large family. 3-5 bedrooms, 3 baths, large living and separate dining rooms. Family room. Two fireplaces. **PRICE REDUCED. NOW \$499,000.**

**25570 CHIQUITO.** Off Rio Vista near the top.

## CATLIN

ASSOCIATES

REALTORS—624-8525

CARMEL RANCHO LANE

NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

## SELLING YOUR HOME?

Quality Real Estate Service  
at an Affordable Price!  
We offer so much for so little...

OUR  
FEE IS ..... \$7450\*

\*For homes priced from \$226,000 to \$375,000

WE ARE REALTORS®  
AND PROVIDE ALL  
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Call today for details on saving thousands!

**Help-U-Sell**®

OF MONTEREY PENINSULA

**646-0707**

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

Serving the entire Monterey Peninsula

Each Help-U-Sell Office is Independently owned and operated.

### Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club

We're back to sell our house after helping out our kids back East! It's 3000 sq. ft. on one level acre at Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club near Quail Lodge. Amenities include 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, imported Italian tile and gold fixtures.

**7009 Valley Greens Circle**

Call your realtor or call us at **626-1888** to preview

### Bring own water to Molera Park

Drinking or potable water is no longer available in the Andrew Molera State Park, located on the Big Sur Coast.

In the past, potable water was provided by "water buffaloes." The old military metal water tanks on wheels no longer meet state health standards for drinking water and have been removed from the park.

Campers and day users should plan on bringing their own drinking water. Drinking water is available at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park and Julia Pfeiffer Burns State Park.

For further information, contact the Big Sur District Office at 667-2315.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

**Rose D. Ulman**  
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties  
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends  
On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

## "ESTANCIA SAN JOSE Y SUR CHIQUITO"



Situated near Rocky Point stands this majestic Country French Style home on 27 plus acres! Dramatic Ocean views, indoor pool with spa and spacious rooms for entertaining. Also a five car detached garage with fully self contained guest house. Shown by appointment to qualified buyers.

**\$4,000,000**

### Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549  
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for information.



**SAN CARLOS AGENCY**

Real Estate and Property Management

26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE

(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

## PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

**624-3511**

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
Ask for:  
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

### CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
**624-6484**

### CARMEL HILLS

Delightful Carmel home near Carmel High, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a beautiful 1/3 acre lot with easy care landscaping, completely refurbished with lots of tile, carpeting, skylights, marble fireplace and central heat.

\$395,000

### GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961      Sallie Conn, Broker  
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-1266

### CARMEL

STROLL TO BEACH and Post Office. Charming Carmel Adobe 2 bedroom, 2 bath, Large living room with fireplace. Well appointed kitchen that will please the most discriminating cook. Single car garage with opener and storage loft above.

### CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262      San Carlos  
Carmel 93921      Between 7th & 7th  
(408) 624-5373

### AUTOMOBILE LOVER'S BOUTIQUE

A great business opportunity for the automotive enthusiast. Two locations featuring specialty items for the discriminating motorist or hobbyist. If cars are your thing, this is for you! Call for additional information.



ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 373-4477



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

# Buying... or Selling.

# Call us FIRST

CARMEL  
625-3550

SEASIDE  
899-2404

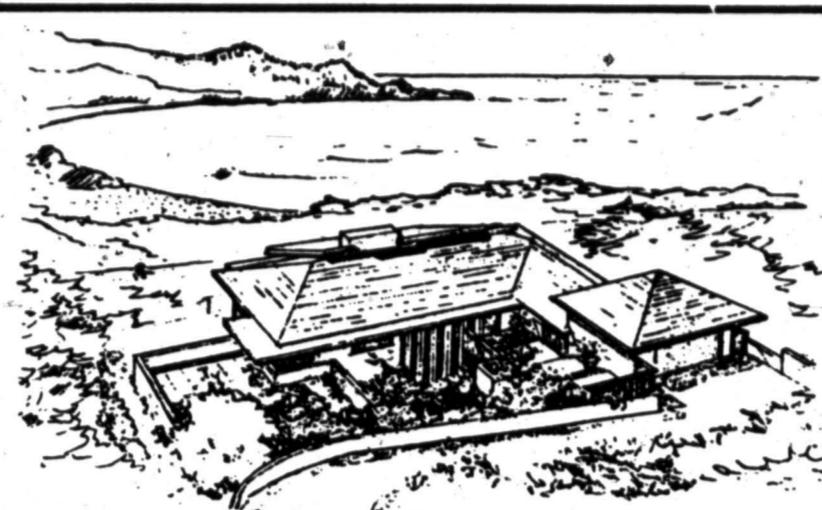
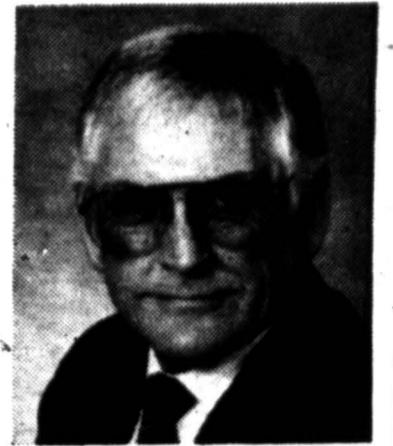
# More...Sooner...With Less... Believe It!!



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

8TH AVE. & SAN CARLOS ST. • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

C.D. "SKIP" COSTELLO  
CALL ANY TIME  
625-3550 OR 625-5340



### BEACH FRONT HOME CARMEL MEADOWS

**\$1,900,000**

Dramatically designed 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home captures the most spectacular views of Pt. Lobos. Cathedral ceilings, walls of redwood & glass, golden stone fireplaces, master suite & study. Fine architectural details.



Mary Shoenbrun  
By Appointment  
**624-3774**

**6.9%**

30-YEAR ASSUMABLE TO \$500,000.

### Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

Tom O'Meara

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
**(408) 624-0600**



### OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel  
**625-1343**

### CARMEL

3 BEDROOMS, 3 BATHS  
OR 2 BEDROOMS, 2 BATHS  
AND A STUDIO

WALKING DISTANCE TO THE HEART OF  
CARMEL — 12,000 PLUS SQUARE FOOT  
LOT, COMPLETELY FENCED

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT TO SEE  
**\$385,000**



### 3116 CAMINO DEL MONTE CARMEL WOODS (Camino Del Monte & San Marcos)

Charm of Old Carmel in "Pending Sale", quality home, Carmel stone and <sup>Pending Sale</sup> hardwood floors. Single story, 2 1/2 baths, 2 bath with detached guest house, \$495,000.

### BIG SUR

Build your estate in Big Sur overlooking the ocean. 604 acres, 10 parcels, proven water, roads only 20 minutes from Carmel.

**\$5,000,000.**



MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E  
Monterey CA 93940  
375-0170 or 624-3675



### BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



### MONTEREY RESTAURANT

Walking distance from Conference Center and downtown hotels. Licensed for 100 seats. One of the largest and cleanest kitchens on the Peninsula. Very attractive seller financing may be possible. Listed at ... \$129,000

### BUILD YOUR OWN

Beautiful, level 1.5 acre lot in Carmel Valley. Close to golf & shopping. \$225,000.

### PACIFIC GROVE CONDO

Two new listings. .... each \$165,000

### CARMEL LEASEHOLD / BUSINESS

Prime location just 4 doors off Ocean Avenue at a fraction of Ocean Avenue rents. Currently equipped and licensed for a 58 seat restaurant. Suitable for other retail uses. Originally listed at \$325,000 but now motivated sellers are offering at ... \$157,500

### SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. \$439,500.

### COMMERCIAL MONTEREY

Zoned C-2, 4 buildings, off street parking. Excellent professional use possibilities. Asking \$565,000.



**I'LL HELP YOU FIND THE HOUSE WHICH SUITES YOUR NEEDS!**

*If you're thinking of moving into this area, I'll help you locate  
the house you're looking for, quickly and easily.*

*House shopping can be fun, not a chore.*



DONNA STEWART



26362 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346

**Towle International Realty**

## Monterey- Cannery Row Go See

### 2 LOTS-CANNERY ROW C-2 ZONING

**OCEAN VIEWS! VALUE IS IN THE LAND.** Not in Coastal Zone. This Property has great potential. 2 Lots 150' x 80', 12,000 sq. ft. There are 2 old cottages on one lot. One block above ocean front. This property is in area of new Otter Inn, The Aquarium, Sardine Factory Restaurant and stores. The price is right for this one-of-the last opportunities to buy prime Cannery Row lots. See this famous area property!!

Price \$595,000

*For a complimentary market evaluation of your property & a copy of our Great Estates magazine please call one of our offices.*

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D &  
Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

FAX PHONE NO. (408) 625-2392

625-3212

625-3500



Call Earl Y. Meyers II

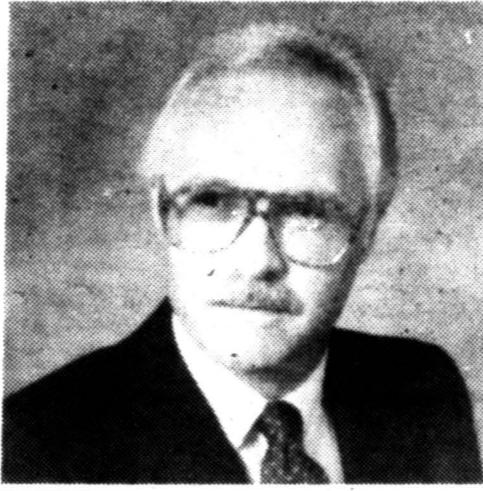
## BUILD AN ESTATE IN CARMEL VALLEY – FABULOUS LOCATION!

30 pristine acres off Carmel Valley Rd., 9 miles east of Hwy. 1, on north side, across from Gaillard Park. The estate could include a 4,900 sq. ft. French country style residence with pool, caretaker's house, barn, riding ring and tennis court. The proposed and permitted home includes 4 bedrooms, 6 baths and 5 fireplaces. The acreage has a pond/reservoir and a gully with stream and waterfall. Ready to build now!

Call Earl for details

\$795,000

Coldwell Banker Real Estate (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300



## *Don't call a company! CALL A PERSON RON WAGENHALS*

**"A REAL ESTATE PROFESSIONAL"**  
OFFICE 625-3300 • PRIVATE LINE 625-0330

Expect the best.



### Let the SPCA wash that dog

Dog washes that fight flea infestation and conserve home water use are scheduled through Aug. 19 by the SPCA of Monterey County. Each dog wash is set 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. at the SPCA, located at 1002 Monterey-Salinas Highway 68, across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Area entrance.

Dogs are washed on a first-come, first-served basis, and the cost ranges from \$4 to \$7, depending on the size of the dog. No dogs with matted fur or a skin problem can be accepted ... see your veterinarian or professional groomer regarding these matters. The volunteers are not trained to perform anything other than giving a regular bath.

Dog washes will take place Saturdays, July 29 and Aug. 19. For details, call 373-2631 or 422-4721.



## **WARNING:**

Call only if you want to be dealt with professionally, honestly and with the utmost dedication to marketing and finalizing the sale of your home.

**Call Jan Williams, Coldwell Banker, Carmel Office  
625-3300 or 626-1787 (eve.)**

## **Remember the old lady who lived in a shoe?**

Well we just brought her an offer  
for around one-million-two.  
So if with your home  
you're not sure just what to do,  
you better call us  
or we might call you!

## **HAMPTON \* COURT \* PROPERTIES**

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL  
(408) 624-5886  
FAX: (408) 624-4209

**QUAIL  
LODGE  
REALTY**

Attn: Carmel Valley Gold and Country Club  
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

(408) 624-1581



BOBBY POOL

RE/MAX

**EXPERIENCE COUNTS!**  
Trust your next real estate transaction to a full time,  
experienced professional.

Call **Bobbie Pool** ..... 625-3535



100% Maximum Real Estate Service  
26362 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL, CA 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • FAX 625-2346



Cheryl Heyermann



George Humiston

## THINK DEPENDABLE THINK RESULTS

(408) 625-9300

FOX &  
CARSKADON

REAL ESTATE SERVICES  
126 Clock Tower Place  
Carmel, CA 93923

Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY



## CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

### CARMEL ESTATE

Classic Carmel home built around 1912. South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to the beach with peak of the ocean view. On 4+ lots. Grand beam-ceiling living room with exotic hardwood bookcases. Spacious formal dining room. Expansive kitchen with pantry. Wet bar. Artist studio with northlite window. Five bedrooms, den, 4½ baths. Beautifully manicured grounds with lovely lawn & rose garden. Carmel stone patio & walkways. Greenhouse. 2-car garage plus carport. Large basement with storage. Offered at \$1,500,000.

### "TWIN GABLES"

A charming Carmel cottage-style home. Completely remodelled. Just a short walk to town. Cheerful living room with bleached oak floors & open-beam ceiling. Cozy corner brick fireplace. Italian tile kitchen. All wool Berber carpets in the 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Private sunny patio with beautiful landscaping & automatic drip irrigation. Over-size lot. 1-Car garage. \$425,000.

### ELEGANT NEW CARMEL VALLEY HOME

A majestic new home on an elite tree-lined street. Lovely formal living room with marble fireplace. Separate formal dining room. Great room with 20' ceiling, built-in bookshelves & fireplace. Luxurious master suite with private study & Jacuzzi bath. Four bedrooms, 3½ baths. Professionally decorated. On a level acre zoned for horses. Room for pool & tennis court. \$750,000.

### THERE'S ROOM AT THE TOP

At the top of the Los Laureles Grade. A 2.55 acre site with water & views. \$175,000 for the whole enchilada.

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

• Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

RE/MAX



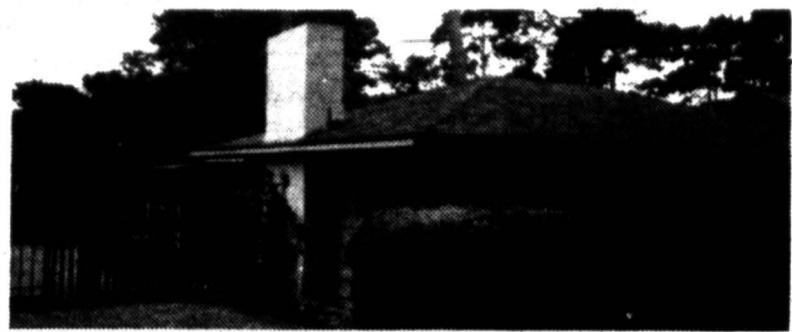
HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



**M|M  
M|M****LET'S GROW**

**A WELL MAINTAINED** two-bedroom home in a good location of Hatton Fields, offering a wonderful possibility of expansion. There are beautiful hardwood floors throughout, along with a nice fireplace in the living room, and two baths. Sunny patio for outdoor living. The lot, fenced on three sides, measures 70 by 100, so you can expand, if you're so minded. \$395,000.

**SPACE AND SUN**

**LOTS OF SPACE...**and lots of sun...feature this comfortable home in upper Pebble Beach. The floor plan has a nice flow to it, from the large living room with its fireplace, through the dining area, family room, study, and three bedrooms. The house itself stands on a large lot, affording light as well as pleasant garden outlooks to every room. Freshly redecorated, so all you have to do is move right in. A home made for relaxing! \$385,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP  
REAL ESTATE**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
**624-0136**

**RAISING A FAMILY?**

**THE STREET**—where you should live...leading to a one-acre site on Jacks Peak, fully exposed to the warm sun yet screened on the west by lovely pine trees...and on it a comfortable five-bedroom home made for you and your growing family. A cheerful entryway leads you to the sunken living room with its appealing garden outlook, and next to it is a spacious dining room. Beyond, an efficient kitchen, family room, and glassed-in porch. Downstairs are two of the bedrooms plus a rec room. \$650,000.

**STEP ONTO THE SAND**

**OF CARMEL BEACH** from either of these two luxurious homes to be built in a rare and covet location in the dunes at the end of a private road. Each home will take full advantage of the fabulous view of gleaming white sand and blue ocean. Each home, designed by noted architect Gene Takigawa, will have three bedrooms, three baths, living room, dining room, family room, and two-car garage. The one in front will be offered at \$2,700,000 the other, now under construction, will be \$2,400,000.

**THE MITCHELL GROUP****POTPOURRI PRESTIGE****MONTEREY MARVEL  
VALUE-PRICED!**

A unique contemporary — simply ideal for a professional couple with an "on-the-go" lifestyle — a low maintenance 2 bedroom, 2.5 bath home with sensational hilltop views and an extra spacious open floor plan. New beige carpeting, fresh paint, new fixtures, central air purifier, new deck, quality interior paneling, custom shoji screens, slate, raised hearth fireplace, 7 skylights. \$333,500.

**NEWLY COMPLETED  
CARMEL CHARISMA**

A simply luxurious new 3 bedroom, 2 bath home by noted designer Gail Lehman. Sweeping Pt. Lobos views from almost every room; main level includes a bedroom suite, gourmet kitchen, exceptional view living room, dining room and huge deck. The upstairs master suite/spa is decidedly posh, a tiled deck and den or third bedroom. A prized jewel in a showcase setting at \$695,000.

**NEWLY LISTED!  
OUR OFFICE EXCLUSIVE  
PERFECTION IN PEBBLE BEACH**

Without exception, no detail has been spared to make life a wonderful experience in this stunning Pebble Beach residence, totally remodeled with architect and designer, completed earlier this year. From the exquisite beveled glass which flanks the terrazzo entry to the french doors onto the decked gardens, all is correct. The master suite includes two full baths, jacuzzi soaking tub and its own exercise/dressing room. There are three additional bedrooms, (or den), large dining room with fireplace, formal living room with fireplace, a french country kitchen and breakfast room. Skylights, hardwood floors, tile, carpets and lovely wallcoverings make this home a joy. Home and triple garage are all on a single level, with extra enclosed parking, and a fully landscaped half acre with drip system. Ideally located near golf at Poppy Hills, Pebble and Spyglass. Offered at \$729,000. Exclusively ours, available for the first time through Prestige Properties.

**"GOOD FOR KIDS AND  
OTHER GROWING THINGS"**

Down a quiet Carmel Valley cul-de-sac is an estate property with a big beautiful house full of surprises. It all began with an authentic slumpstone house by our famed builder Comstock and it has grown with grace and charm. There is a big country kitchen where your family can gather, 4 bedrooms and 4 baths. Wonderful spacious family room with fireplace. Low maintenance grounds with horse stall and corral, lily pond complete with giant koi. Self contained guest quarters with private entrance. This property represents the best indoor-outdoor living. Make the step to better living. \$895,000.

**"EXPECT TO BE ENVIED"**

You'll never live better or with such quality and peacefulness than you will with this beautifully landscaped Mediterranean style home in an excellent location overlooking the famous Carmel Mission. Spacious living room with fireplace and den. Large formal dining room with windows to look out onto a lovely bricked patio with BBQ area. Great for entertaining. There are four bedrooms and 3 baths. And just a short walk to the beach. \$845,000.

**"NIGHT LIGHTS"**

Prestigious Skyline Forest - Panoramic views of Monterey Bay to Moss Landing, Fremont Peak to Jack's Peak and the romantic city night lights. You'll love to entertain your friends in this home. Excellent floor-plan. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with spacious private master suite. Extensive decking, lovely low maintenance landscaping. \$465,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the  
Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons****REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln  
& Monte Verde • Carmel

**624-3829**

**REDUCED TO \$279,000  
CARMEL AFFORDABLE**

Walk-to-town location for an extra-sharp 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with glistening hardwood floors, a master suite with oversized tiled shower, stone fireplace in the living room, and a dining room which leads to glass doors and a huge patio. There's lots of sunshine on the corner lot, plus a double garage and plans for expansion are included. An exceptional value at \$279,000.

**LAND HERE!  
PRIME BUILDING SITES**

We currently feature an excellent selection of building lots — Carmel Highlands oceanside sensation, offered at \$425,000 — Palo Colorado 1 acre with year-round stream \$48,000 — Carmel Valley commercially zoned, \$114,000 — Palo Colorado, 2-five acre parcels with magnificent ridgeline ocean views, \$170,000 for both.

**625-5500**

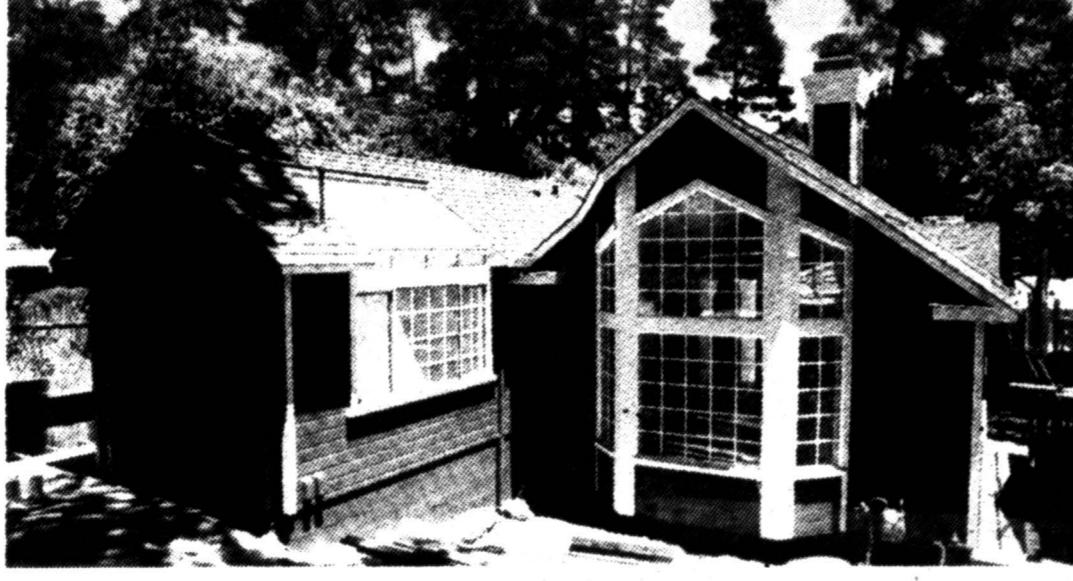
**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers  
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

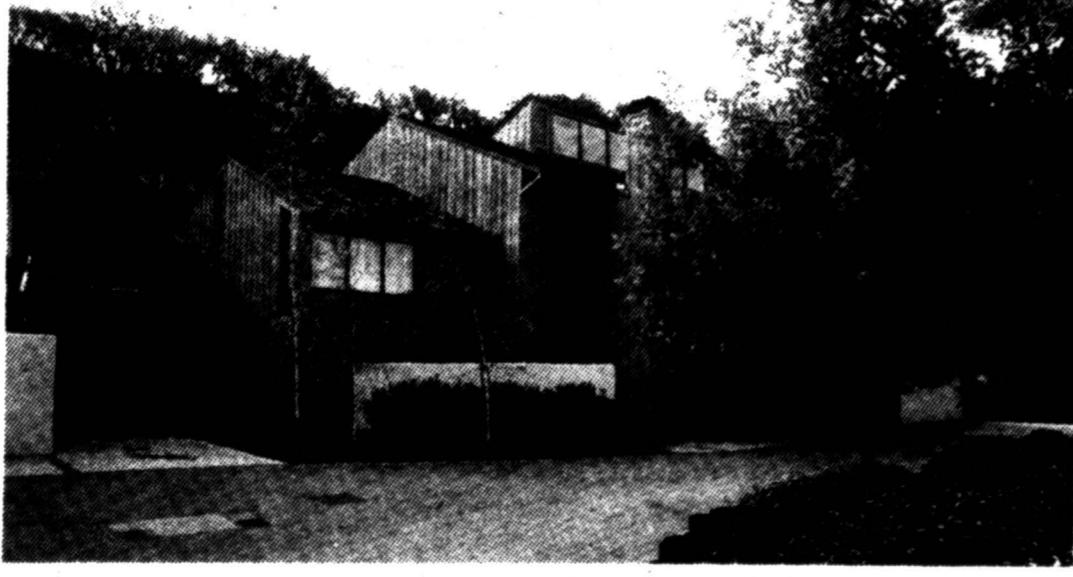
## FEATURED LISTINGS



**CARMEL** — Quality built new home that has everything, PLUS the best view in the area. Views from the living room, gourmet kitchen, dining room, master suite and guest bedroom, including the deck. This approx. 3,300 sq. ft. dream home has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths & 2-car garage plus storage. \$765,000.



**CARMEL** — Nearing completion, this 2 bedroom, 2½ bath charmer is located South of Ocean and walking distance to town and beach.



**CARMEL VALLEY RANCH** — 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit." Location is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets. \$395,000.

### Carmel

\$290,000: Great value 3 bed, 2.5 baths — Private patio. **SOLD**

\$295,000: 2 bed, 2 bath beamed ceilings in living rm. **SOLD**

\$325,000: 2 bed, 1 bath corner lot. Your remodel.

\$599,000: 2 bed, 2 bath Carmel Point. **SOLD**

### Carmel Highlands

\$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.

\$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.

\$549,000: Just reduced 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style. **SOLD**

### Carmel Valley

\$345,000: 3 bed, 2 baths. Post adobe. **SOLD**

\$350,000: 7.7 acres + 2 bedrooms, 2 bath home. **SOLD**

\$359,000: One mile past village, sun, view, plus 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.

\$395,000: 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley **SOLD**  
Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

### Pebble Beach

\$850,000: 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior, ocean view in an estate area. **SOLD**

\$1,395,000: Beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters. **SOLD**

### Pacific Grove

\$289,000: Wonderful 2 story Victorian + Bay VIEW. **SOLD**

### Lots and Land

\$395,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

\$595,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

## CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"How come you never came to see me when I lived in Torrance?"



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH • P.O. BOX 5367

CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

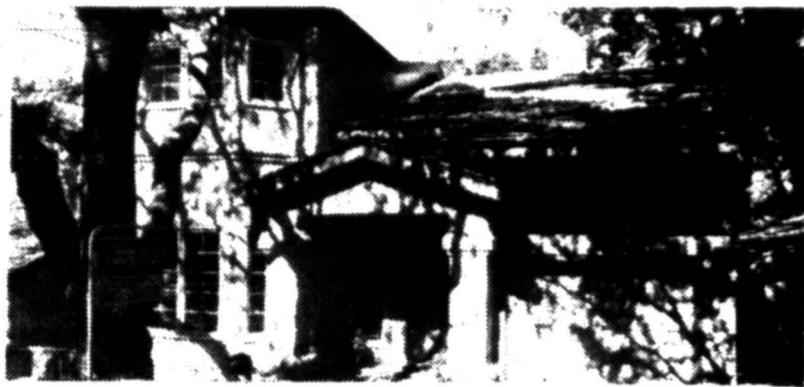
408 624-1444

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers.

**CARMEL**



**ULTIMATE CARMEL CHARM!** \$695,000  
A stunning almost new 3 bedroom 2 bath home just blocks from town. Gourmet kitchen with white oak cabinets. 2 fireplaces, gorgeous upstairs master suite. 2 decks & lovely landscaping. Offered at \$695,000. 625-3300.



**BRING ALL OFFERS OR TRADES!** \$635,000  
Have an offer? Want to trade? Builder/Owner must sell or trade NOW-NOW-NOW! Two houses on one lot. One 3 bdr, 3.5 bath, one-yr-young 3 story Point Lobos view. PLUS legal guest house with 1 bdr, 1 bath, new roof & carpet-great rental or weekender & rent big house. ALL offers & trades considered. \$635,000. 625-3300.



**JACK'S PEAK CHALET!** \$645,000  
Unique chalet reminiscent of a glass-roofed conservatory overlooking the Monterey Bay. This 3200 sq. ft. 4+ bedroom has extensive wrap-around decking and space for an exercise room. Two additional bedrooms and wine cellar. The ceiling of skylights throughout provides natural light from the sun. \$645,000. 372-4500.

**SHIPS BY DAY, LIGHTS BY NIGHT  
ATOP JACK'S PEAK** \$1,250,000  
Come view the Monterey Bay through an impressive wall of windows. This spectacular 5,000 sq. ft. (appx.) home on 1 and one-third acre (appx) radiates excitement throughout. The generous 4 BR, 3.5 BTH reflect high quality and tasteful decor. The glass windows bring the outdoors in making the bright and cheerful living room ideal for entertainment. The 3,000 sq. ft. of decking affords spectacular ocean views within steps of a tantalizing spa. A spacious dream kitchen features an island cooking center which will delight the most discerning gourmet. Bon appetit! \$1,250,000. 372-4500. 372-4500.

**CARMEL**  
100 Clocktower #100  
625-3300

**PACIFIC GROVE**



**PARSLEY, SAGE, ROSEMARY** \$292,000  
These are the things that you will find plus fruit trees and roses in the romantic gardens of this 3 BR Historic Victorian. Truly authentic from the fixtures to the quaint wood trim moldings. Mst. bdr. tends. sunshine and bay views. Spacious family room with fireplace. Full basement, workroom, 1-car garage. \$292,000. 372-4500.

**CARMEL VALLEY**

**IMMACULATE, MOVE IN CONDITION!** \$380,000  
Lovely & airy 3 bdr 2 bath single-level family home in private setting on one acre with dramatic view. Yard professionally landscaped with generous use of brick & wood to accent the oak-studded site. 12 yrs young but looks like new! Bonus is perfect C.V. weather to enjoy the 650-plus SF of decking. \$380,000. 625-3300.

**OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!** \$880,000  
Dramatic, unique, prestigious, quality, privacy, security, views-plus size (7600 SF)! You owe it to yourself to view this estate. Amenities include formal dining, family room w/copper-clad bar & gas BBQ/fpl, indoor swimming pool, 5 bdr, 4.5 baths on 1.6 fenced acres. Assum. loan. Owners will consider trades. \$880,000. 625-3300.

**RANCHO LAURELES  
EQUESTRIAN CENTER** \$1,250,000  
Prime Carmel Valley 20-acre horse ranch adjacent to Garland Park. Several barns and over 40 stalls. 3 riding rings, pastures, unlimited adjacent trails, 2 tenant houses & 60 boarded horses. Great location for a primary ranch estate! \$1,250,000. 625-3300.

**ELEGANCE IN LOS RANCHITOS!** \$675,000  
Custom built Spanish beauty. 3 BR, 2.5 BTH Monterey Colonial on 3 acres of prime property in the prestigious Miramonte area with gorgeous valley and mountain vistas. Top quality finish inside and out. Gourmet kitchen and open beam ceilings. JUST REDUCED \$675,000. 372-4500.

**MARINA**

**GREAT BUY!** \$165,000  
Private and elegant 3 bedroom, 2 full bath PUD in Marina. Enjoy the fireplace in this wonderful floor plan. Great starter home with high ceilings. Beautifully maintained and in excellent location. Priced at only \$165,000! 625-3300.

**MTY/SAL HWY**

**CLASSIC FRENCH REGENCY HOME** \$845,000  
4 bedrooms, 2 baths & 2 half-baths are in this home with an excellent floor plan for entertaining and for privacy. Never-ending Monterey Bay & valley views. Separate master suite with Jacuzzi. Custom extras too numerous to list & all on 1.9 acres of privacy. Offered at \$845,000. 625-3300.

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

The Home Sellers

**Coldwell Banker**  
Serving Northern California Since 1906

LICENSED  
REAL ESTATE  
BROKER



R  
REALTOR

**MONTEREY**  
888 Munras Ave.  
372-4500

# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919



## CARMEL



## MONTEREY



## PEBBLE BEACH



**A HOME TO ENJOY!** If you are weary of Carmel "charm," you might want to consider this lovely home. Newly carpeted throughout, this 3-bedroom, 3-bath with den is a solid home with spacious rooms and ample storage. The lot is oversized and thus provides space for both a sheltered patio on the side and a deck in the back with a hot tub. The open-beamed ceiling living room has a brick fireplace and the paneling on the walls provides a feeling of warmth. There is a formal dining area and a comfortable sized kitchen. Just reduced! \$499,999! 625-4111.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** Carefully remodeled to protect its charm is this delightful, light & bright 2-bedroom, 3-bath home. Cathedral ceilings add drama to the living room, sitting room, and dining room. Outstanding features include a floor-to-ceiling used-brick fireplace in the living room, bleached oak flooring, and off-white carpeting in the newer section of the home. The beautifully-tiled kitchen comes complete with all new appliances and the redwood deck has built-in benches. There is easy-care landscaping on this completely fenced property. \$475,000. 625-0300.

**LIGHT AND BRIGHT!** A Loyd & Loyd redesigned home providing all the charm of old Carmel with modern amenities. Enhanced by white-oak floors and Berber carpets, French doors, casements windows, skylights, wood cross-beam high ceilings, and track lighting, this home also offers decorator touches throughout. A window seat in the living room overlooks the outside window box with its fire red petunias, and Reed & Watson brass fixtures complete the bathrooms. Set back from the road this light & bright 2-bedroom, 2-bath home is a delightful surprise and includes a finished attic with picture window! Owner would be pleased to stay at home, curl up in a landscaped setting with Carmel stone walkway and patio. \$475,000. 625-0300.

**HISTORICAL HOME!** Behind a trellis entry-gate, in prime South-of-Ocean Avenue, one-block-to-beach area is this stone & wood house with gardens filled with roses & wisteria. Journalist Lincoln Steffens entertained celebrities here, and today this 4-bedroom, 4-bath home is as alive & exciting as ever! Featuring a gracious living room with built-in bookcases guarding the wood-mantled fireplace & a balcony leading to the garden-view deck. A dining room with its stone fireplace is found behind English church doors. Bright & cheerful skylighted kitchen has gleaming oak floors. Enhanced by paned windows, window box and picket fence, this property will capture your heart! \$975,000. 625-0300.

**BED & BREAKFAST INN!** "Happy Landing Inn" is nestled in the heart of Carmel 2 blocks to town & 5 blocks to the beach. Three stucco buildings house 7 units with private baths (2 of which are double suites), all open onto a flowerfilled stone courtyard with fish pond & gazebo. Each of the cathedral-ceiling guest rooms exudes its own charm, with features including Laura Ashley floral wallpapers, brick fireplaces, and Tiffany lights — like a page out of "Beatrix Potter." A Carmel-stone fireplace warms the large reception room, there is a modern, fully-equipped kitchen & manager's accommodations. \$1,975,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** This immaculate family home in skyline Forest, located at the end of a cul-de-sac, has three bedrooms and two baths. Enjoy the luxurious green belt forest at the rear of the property from the large deck and built-in spa. There is a spacious family room with a brick fireplace. The living room and dining room are ideal for entertaining. Other appealing features include an attached 2-car garage, a large storage area under the house and beautiful low maintenance landscaping. \$375,000. 625-0300.



**GUEST HOUSE, TOO!** On a beautiful corner lot in a most desirable neighborhood, a single-level home with a darling guest house. A brick fireplace warms the spacious combination living-dining room of the attractive main house with kitchen, 2 bedrooms and 1-1/2-baths. Ideal for teens, in-laws or out-of-town guests is the guest house, which includes a large living room, bedroom, full bath, wainscoting, and 2 large storage lockers on the side. Lawn and oversized play area for children in a park-like mature oak setting. Excellent add-on potential! \$315,000. 625-0300.

**SPECTACULAR BAY VIEWS!** Capturing gorgeous views of Monterey Bay & city lights, a stunning, light & open contemporary in desirable Skyline Forest area. Freshly painted inside & out, completely remodeled from hardwood floors to new carpeting & custom-designed bathroom sinks, this home offers a brand-new feeling. Vaulted ceilings & extensive use of glass are on the bay-view side. A large deck is off the living room & dining area. Two bedrooms & bath are on main level; bay-view master suite occupies spacious upper level. Separate-entry family room with fireplace & bath on first level. \$595,000. 625-0300.



## CARMEL VALLEY

**UNDER CONSTRUCTION!** Capturing sweeping mountain views from its acre setting on the desired sunny side of Carmel Valley, a contemporary — style home with wood exterior being remodeled from architectural drawings of Robert Mein. These plans call for 3 bedrooms and 2 baths — with the master suite occupying the entire upper level, an entry, spacious living room with fireplace, dining room, light and bright kitchen and a 2-car garage. Architectural plans are available for viewing. Scheduled for completion in November. \$379,500. 625-0300.



## PACIFIC GROVE

**COMSTOCK POST ADOBE!** A spacious Comstock post adobe set on two lots on a cul-de-sac in an area near the Country Club gate to Pebble Beach. Nestled among mature oaks and lovely landscaping, this 3-bedroom, 3-bath home offers all the charm of an original Comstock home enhanced by open-beam ceilings & 2 fireplaces — one in the large master bedroom with skylight. There's a large eat-in kitchen, and an area that could be a dining room, plus hot tub on redwood decking. \$310,000. 625-0300.

**NEAR THE LODGE!** Privately set behind electric gates on a half-acre plus in Pebble Beach is the attractive home with separate guest room and kitchen. With a redwood exterior, this large and comfortable 3-bedroom, 3-bath home lends itself to graceful entertaining. There is a delightful sunroom/family room off the enlarged, remodeled kitchen, formal dining and 4 fireplaces — including a fireplace in the luxurious master bedroom and an outdoor fireplace on the patio. Nicely landscaped fenced grounds. \$875,000. 625-4111.

**17-MILE DRIVE ESTATE HOME!** In Pebble Beach's prime location midway between the Lodge and Cypress Point is this fabulous Georgian Colonial estate home. Aptly named "Fairhaven," and offering filtered ocean views, it is privately set behind electric gates on 1.4 acres with a circular drive entry. Traditionally styled, this 5 bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home also includes attractive 3-room guest quarters. The 4 fireplaces add warmth and charm to the living room, library, master bedroom and family room. High ceilings, crown moldings and wainscoting, complete the finishing touches to this stunning estate home. Three-car garage and low maintenance landscaping. A superb value! \$1,295,000. 625-4111.



**WALK TO MPCC!** On a quiet cul-de-sac in a lovely setting off the first hole of MPCC golf course in Pebble Beach, a home in perfect condition. Main features of this spacious and gracious home are a fireplace in the living room, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms and 2 baths, with hardwood floors throughout the first level. Two-car garage and low maintenance grounds. Within walking distance to MPCC and only a few minutes drive to Spanish Bay resort complex. Now \$498,000. 625-4111.

**STEPS TO THE LODGE!** This fine townhouse at The Lodge at Pebble Beach offers quality, craftsmanship, deluxe appointments & exquisite decor throughout. A spacious skylit entry hall leads into the formal living & dining rooms which open out to a southern exposed deck. Upstairs, the luxurious master bedroom suite includes a second bedroom as well as a den with bath (easily closed off to form a guest suite), complete entertainment center & patio with hot tub. This beautiful home includes 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces, a 2-car garage plus many more superb features. \$1,300,000. 625-4111.

**OCEAN & FAIRWAY VIEWS!** An authentic Mediterranean with classical details and old-world character of the elegant 30's...updated and remodeled for present day living. This spacious two-story ocean-view home is well sited within a short stroll to the sea near Spanish Bay Resort complex. Gracious entry leads to the spacious living room with fireplace and charming sea-view alcove. There is a tile-floored formal dining room, powder room, and remodeled kitchen adjoining the family room with its fireplace. Upstairs is the ocean-view master suite and 3 other bedroom suites. Privately located behind a patio entry with pleasant landscaping, this Pebble Beach home is ideal for family enjoyment. \$1,400,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL

(408) 624-0300

Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY

(408) 655-0300

666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay

# FOX & CARSKADON



and Gardens

Exclusive Affiliate of Sotheby's International Realty



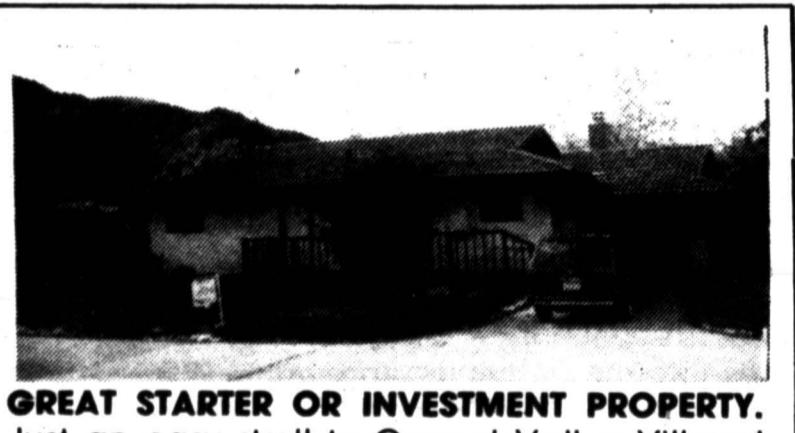
## CARMEL VALLEY



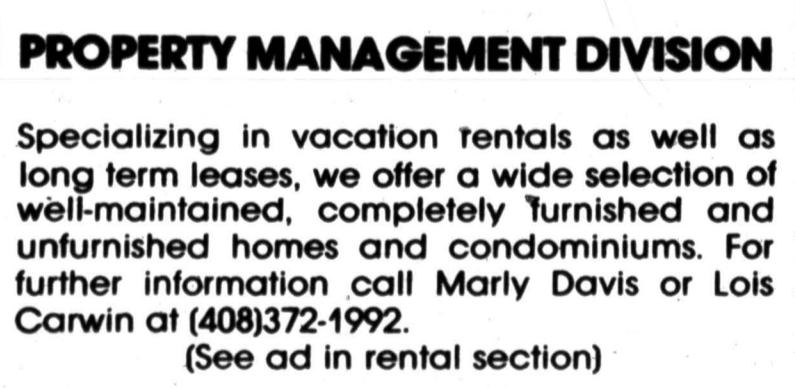
**ENGLISH TUDOR ESTATE!** Old World architecture with infinite attention to detail awaits those with discriminating tastes. The 4,400 square foot main residence with bridge and moat includes 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, privacy and security. You must see the gourmet kitchen, Italian marble fireplaces, 12 foot ceilings, oak parquet floors, leaded glass windows & more. Plus a 1,000 square foot guest house. \$1,250,000.



**EXTRAORDINARY ARCHITECTURAL HOME ON 14 ACRES.** Drive down country roads to a private estate area in Carmel Valley. From Salinas City lights to the hills of Steinbeck Country, the views are forever. Architect Will Brudes, of Arizona, has designed a modern-day, sophisticated "pueblo" to please the eye and to endure forever. Artistic angles, beautiful, straight-grained woods, copper-hooded fireplaces, wine cellar of professional design, complete outdoor party area. \$1,100,000.



**GREAT STARTER OR INVESTMENT PROPERTY.** Just an easy stroll to Carmel Valley Village! Life is simple and easy-care in this clean and modern 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. It's located in a private community & surrounded by shimmering lakes. Savor the quiet, sun-filled lifestyle of the country for only \$193,000.



### PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Specializing in vacation rentals as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well-maintained, completely furnished and unfurnished homes and condominiums. For further information call Marly Davis or Lois Carwin at (408)372-1992.

(See ad in rental section)



## CARMEL



**JUST LISTED!** From Carmel's Past, a delightful cottage is waiting for Carmel Future. In need of kitchen & bath updating, this Carmel stone-trimmed charmer nestles within mature landscape & presently sports 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, plus bonus room. Reflecting potential gain for your dollar's remodeling investment is the asking price of \$340,000. Are YOU Carmel Future?



**BEAUTIFUL CARMEL HOME** situated on an over-sized lot in an exclusive Carmel neighborhood merely sets the stage for this completely remodeled interior, offering skylit kitchen, French doors and bleached oak floors — a truly cheerful ambiance throughout. This enticing property also includes a spectacular self contained private entrance and guest room. All bedrooms open through French doors on to their own private patio of pavers. This home is like spring time inside & out. Priced far below neighboring properties to sell at \$595,000.



**A SHORT STROLL TO CARMEL VILLAGE...** Tucked away behind a low Carmel-stone wall, this brand-new cottage is waiting for your personal touch. Warmth & charm set the mood here — with fireplace in the living room, and cozy window seats in living room and dining room overlooking landscaped yard and stone patio. Whirlpool tub in the luxurious master suite, and TV outlet and fireplace in the master bedroom make it a natural getaway haven. Inviting tiled kitchen is complete with every convenience. Three bedrooms, two baths & attached garage. An excellent value at \$589,000.



## CARMEL



**CAPTURE THE BEAUTY!** Feel California's past in this original comstock post adobe. A hilltop with ocean and valley views; sunny Southern exposure. Beautiful grounds with towering pines, oaks and spacious lawns. Very private setting offers serenity & seclusion to enjoy California living at its best! Offered at \$625,000.



**GRACIOUS CARMEL CHARM...** French doors open to large decks on both levels of this new Carmel home just a few minutes walk from town. Living room with vaulted ceiling and fireplace — open kitchen and dining room for easy entertaining — master bedroom-and-bath suite all on main floor offer complete one-level living. There are two more bedrooms and a bath on the lower level for family or guests, plus large storage/shop areas. Attached garage adjoins the first floor utility room w/half bath. Charm & convenience in a great location! \$595,000.



## SOUTH COAST



**SPECTACULAR OCEAN FRONT LOT!** View the Surf & Sunsets toward Hawaii, Pebble Beach and Big Sur. Four hundred feet of Ocean frontage. Enjoy your private aquarium — whales, otters, seals, sea lions and birds. Fish from atop your own natural stone arch or just watch the water swirl & crash on the outlying rocks. A rare buildable property. Survey, geological, archaeological and other pertinent information is available to serious buyers. Water & electricity available at the 2.2 acre site. Offered at \$550,000.